

# KABUPATEN PASAMAN

## DALAM ANGKA

### PASAMAN REGENCY

### IN FIGURES

# 2021



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN PASAMAN**  
BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

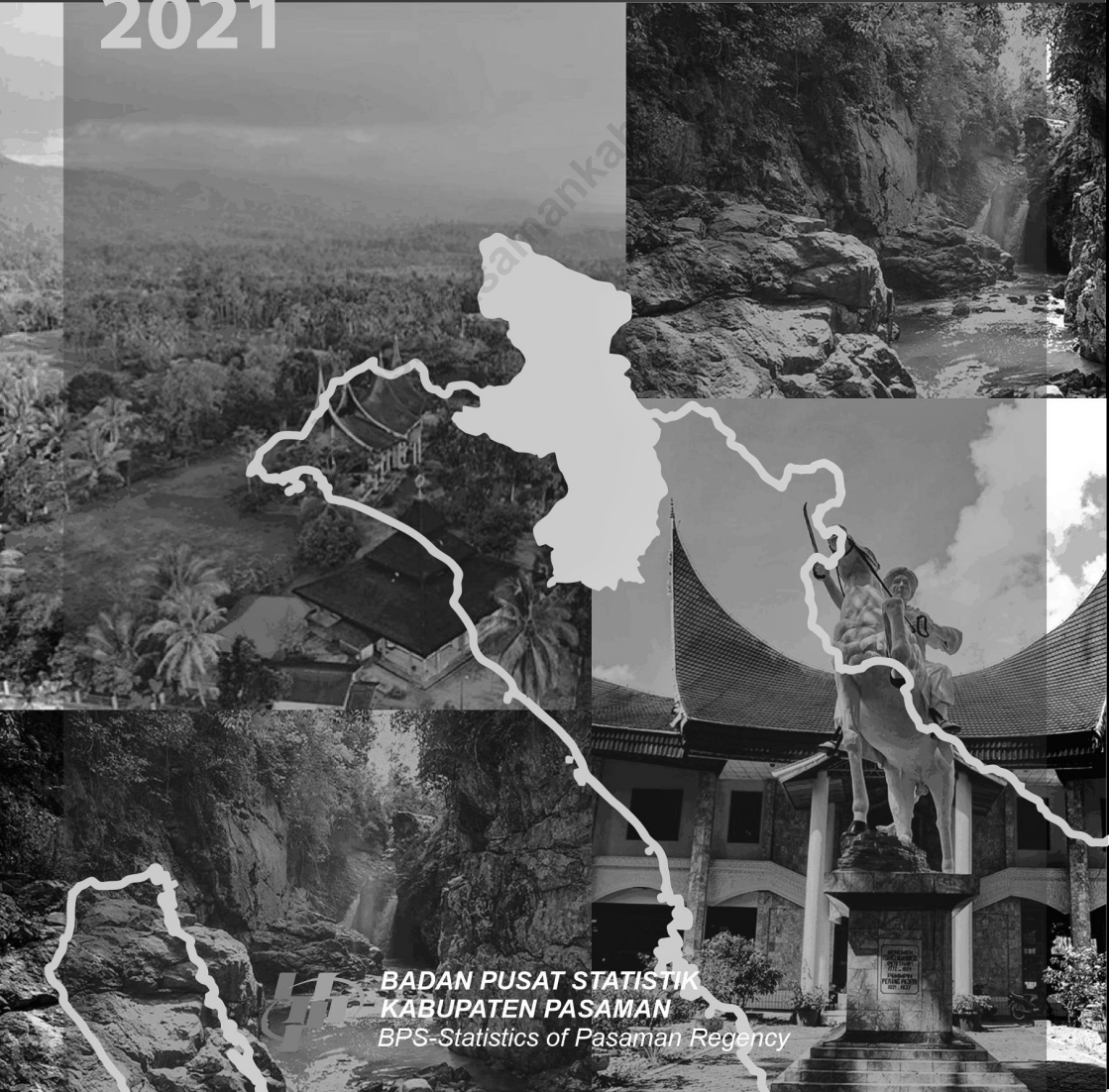
# KABUPATEN PASAMAN

## DALAM ANGKA

### PASAMAN REGENCY

### IN FIGURES

# 2021



**KABUPATEN PASAMAN DALAM ANGKA**  
***Kabupaten Pasaman in Figures***  
**2021**

**ISSN:** 0215-3750

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number:** 13090.2103

**Katalog /Catalog:** 1102001.1309

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size:** 14,8 cm x 21 cm

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages :** xlvii+ 406 hal/pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

**BPS Kabupaten Pasaman**

*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Penyunting/Editor:**

**BPS Kabupaten Pasaman**

*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Desain Kover/Cover Design:**

**BPS Kabupaten Pasaman**

*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:**

**Sarasah Obom, Equator Bonjol, Museum dan Monumen Tuanku Imam Bonjol**

*Sarasah Obom, Equator Bonjol, Tuanku Imam Bonjol Museum and Monument*

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

**©BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency**

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

AFL Fotocopy

**Sumber Ilustrasi/Graphics by:**

freepik.com

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman (UU No. 28 Tahun 2014 Tentang Hak Cipta Pasal 43 huruf b)**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency (Law No. 28 Year 2014 About Copyright Article 43 letter b)*





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN PASAMAN**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PASAMAN REGENCY**



**ALUISIUS ABRIANTA, SST, MA**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Pasaman Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Pasaman. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Pasaman.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Lubuk Sikaping, Februari 2021  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Pasaman

**ALUISIUS ABRIANTA, SST, MA**





## **PREFACE**

*Pasaman Regency in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency. Honestly, this publication has no perfect yet and has not fulfilled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Lubuk Sikaping , February 2021  
Chief Statistician of  
Pasaman Regency*

**ALUISIUS ABRIANTA, SST, MA**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxxix                  |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xliii                  |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xlvi                   |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xlvii                  |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 13                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 67                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 93                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 199                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 271                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 287                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 301                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 329                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 349                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 357                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 369                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 395                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>  |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>  |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 6  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the capital by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                                  | 8  |
| 1.1.3      | Letak Geografis Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Geographical Location by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 9  |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>   |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.2.1      | Rata-Rata Curah Hujan (mm/bulan) Menurut Periode Bulan dan Stasiun Pemantau di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Average of Rainfall by Month (mm/month) and Monitoring Station in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 10 |
| 1.2.2      | Rata-Rata Hari Hujan Menurut Periode Bulan dan Stasiun Pemantau di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Average of Rainy Day by Month and Monitoring Station in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                       | 11 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>   |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>   |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016 – 2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2016-2020</i> .....                  | 18 |
| 2.1.2      | Daftar Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman  |    |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Regent List of Pasaman Regency</i> .....  | 19              |
| 2.1.3 Jumlah Surat Keputusan (SK) Bupati yang Ditetapkan Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Regent's Decrees which Set by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 20              |
| 2.1.4 Daftar Peraturan Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman yang Ditetapkan, 2020<br><i>List of Regent Regulation which Has been Set, 2020</i> .....   | 21              |
| 2.1.5 Daftar Peraturan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman yang Ditetapkan, 2020<br><i>List of Regional Regulation which Has been Set, 2020</i> .....   | 30              |
| 2.1.6 Jumlah Sertifikat Pendaftaran Tanah Sistematis Lengkap (PTSL) yang Diserahkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Complete Systematic Land Registration Transferred by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                               | 31              |
| <b>2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b><br><b>THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>   |                 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019-2024<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representative's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2019-2024</i> .....                       | 32              |
| 2.2.2 Daftar Nama Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>Regional House of Representative's Chairman of Pasaman Regency</i> .....  | 33              |
| 2.2.3 Daftar Nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Periode 2019-2024<br><i>Regional House of Representative's Members of Pasaman Regency Period 2019-2024</i> .....  | 34              |
| <b>2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |                 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020</i> ..... | 36              |

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....   | 38 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....  | 40 |
| 2.3.4 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan, Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....                                     | 42 |
| 2.3.5 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan, Tingkat Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Subdistrict, Educational Level, and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2020</i> .....   | 43 |
| 2.3.6 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Subdistrict and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2020</i> .....  | 45 |
| 2.3.7 | Jumlah Non Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Pegawai Honorer Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants/ Honorary Employees by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020</i> ..... | 46 |
| 2.3.8 | Jumlah Pensiunan Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Retired Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and</i>   |    |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>December 2020</i> .....  | 48              |
| 2.3.9 Jumlah Pensiunan Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat<br>Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah<br>Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Retired Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Local<br/>Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December<br/>2020</i> ..... | 50              |
| 2.3.10 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Tingkat<br>Kepangkatan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah Daerah<br>Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Hierarchy, and Sex Out of<br/>Local Government in Pasaman Regency, December 2020</i> .....                      | 51              |
| 2.3.11 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Tingkat<br>Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah Daerah<br>Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Educational Level, and Sex<br/>Out of Local Government in Pasaman Regency, December 2020</i> .....               | 53              |
| 2.3.12 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Eselon, dan Jenis<br>Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman,<br>Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Echelon, and Sex Out of Local<br/>Government in Pasaman Regency, December 2020</i> .....                                     | 55              |
| 2.3.13 Jumlah Polisi di Kepolisian Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut<br>Pangkat, Lokasi Penugasan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020<br><i>Number of Polices in Police Officer of Pasaman Regency by Hierarchy,<br/>Location of Duty, and Sex, 2020</i> .....   | 57              |
| 2.3.14 Jumlah TNI di Kodim 0305 Pasaman Menurut Pangkat, Lokasi<br>Penugasan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020<br><i>Number of Armies in 0305th Military District of Pasaman by<br/>Hierarchy, Location of Duty, and Sex, 2020</i> .....   | 60              |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH<br/>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>   |                 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut<br>Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017 – 2020<br><i>Actual Pasaman Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues<br/>(thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 61              |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017 – 2020<br><i>Actual Pasaman Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020.....</i>   | 63 |
| 2.4.3      | Ketetapan dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Perdesaan dan Perkotaan (PBB-P2) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Provision and Actual Pasaman Regency Land Value Tax of Urban Rural by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 65 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>  |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i> | 82 |
| 3.1.2      | Luas Daerah, Jumlah Nagari, dan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Area, Number of Nagari, and Population by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 85 |
| 3.1.3      | Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population and Density by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 86 |
| 3.1.4      | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population by Gender and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 87 |
| 3.1.5      | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Gender in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 88 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>  |    |



**EMPLOYMENT**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                                  | 89 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Industry and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 90 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 91 |

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN**

**EDUCATION**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021</i> ..... | 112 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....     | 115 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under</i>   |     |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
|       | <i>The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....  | 118 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....             | 121 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....  | 124 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....                             | 127 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....     | 130 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 133 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020/2021  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021.....</i>   | 136 |
| 4.1.10     | Perguruan Tinggi/Sekolah Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Universities/Colleges, Students, and Lectures by Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 139 |
| 4.1.11     | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020 .....</i> | 140 |
| 4.1.12     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 145 |
| 4.1.13     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 146 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b>  |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020 .....</i>  | 147 |
| 4.2.2      | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015–2020<br><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey in Pasaman Regency, 2015–2020.....</i>   | 153 |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Medical Personnels by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 154 |
| 4.2.4      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Klinik/Balai   |     |

|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
|        | Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Public Health Center, Auxiliary Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, and Village Maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 155 |
| 4.2.5  | Jumlah Dokter, Perawat, dan Bidan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Doctor, Nurse, and Midwife by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 159 |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Pasien Menurut Jenis Penyakit Utama di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Patient by Main Disease in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 160 |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan, 2020<br><i>Number of Patient in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping by Month, 2020.....</i>  | 161 |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, 2020<br><i>Number of Patient Who Treated in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, 2020.....</i>  | 163 |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Fasilitas di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, 2016-2020<br><i>Number of Facility in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, 2016-2020.....</i>   | 164 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Bersalin dan Keguguran di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan, 2020<br><i>Number of Maternity and Abortion in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping by Month, 2020.....</i>   | 166 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020<br><i>Number of Live Birth and Stillbirth in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping by Month and Sex, 2020.....</i>  | 167 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Akseptor Baru dan Target Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of New Acceptor and Target by Subdistrict in Pasaman</i>  |     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 168             |
| 4.2.13 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Fertile Couple Age and Active Acceptor of Family Planning by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....           | 170             |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>  |                 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Tempat Peribadahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 172             |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 173             |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Pilgrims by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 174             |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Pilgrims by Main Industry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 175             |
| 4.3.5 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Pilgrims by Education Level and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 177             |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Ternak Qurban, Peserta, dan Penerima Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Receiver, and Sacrifice Islamic Festival in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 179             |
| 4.3.7 Perkembangan Nilai Zakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Trend Value of Islamic Alm by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ...   | 180             |
| 4.3.8 Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan D diputuskan oleh Pengadilan Agama Lubuk Sikaping di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Cases which Accepted and Decided by Court of Religious Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 181             |
| 4.3.9 Jumlah Panti Asuhan, Kapasitas, Penghuni, dan Sumber Dana  |                 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Orphanages, Capacities, Occupants, and Source of Funds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 182 |
| 4.3.10     | Jumlah Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial, dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Youth Organizations, Social Organizations, and Social Workers by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 183 |
| 4.3.11     | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/ Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 184 |
| 4.3.12     | Jumlah Penerbitan Kutipan Akta Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Citation of Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 185 |
| 4.3.13     | Jumlah Siswa yang telah Dilatih dan Mendapatkan Sertifikat dari Balai Latihan Kerja Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Kejuruan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Students Trained and Got Certificate from Training Center of Lubuk Sikaping by Skill in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                           | 186 |
| 4.3.14     | Jumlah Tempat Pembuangan Sampah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Garbage Disposal Location by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 187 |
| 4.3.15     | Jumlah Armada dan Tenaga Kebersihan Menurut Jenis Armada dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Fleet and Cleaning Staff by Kind of Fleet and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 188 |
| 4.3.16     | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2014-2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2014-2019</i> .....                                       | 189 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KRIMINALITAS</b>  |     |
|            | <b>CRIME</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa Perkara Pidana yang Diterima/  |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | Diselesaikan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Lubuk Sikaping, 2020<br><i>Number of Criminal Cases and Defendants which Accepted/Resolved by Court of Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping, 2020</i> ..... | 192 |
| 4.4.2      | Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Periode Bulan di Kejaksaan Negeri Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Prisoners by Month in State Public Prosecutor of Pasaman, 2020</i> .....                             | 194 |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA</b><br><b><i>POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</i></b>  |     |
| 4.5.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Pasaman, 2013-2020<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People of Pasaman Regency, 2013-2020</i> .....     | 195 |
| 4.5.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Kabupaten Pasaman, 2013-2020<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index of Pasaman Regency, 2013-2020</i> .....         | 196 |
| <b>4.6</b> | <b>PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA</b><br><b><i>HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</i></b>   |     |
| 4.6.1      | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015-2020<br><i>Human Development Index of Pasaman Regency, 2015-2020</i> .....   | 197 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/</b><br><b><i>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</i></b>  |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>TANAMAN PANGAN</b><br><b><i>FOOD CROPS</i></b>   |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020<br><i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....            | 210 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Padi Setara Beras di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020<br><i>Rice Equivalent Production in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 211 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi Palawija Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production of Secondary Food by</i>                              |     |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 212             |
| 5.1.4 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Pangan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, and Production of Food Crop in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 215             |
| 5.1.5 Jumlah Peralatan Pemberantas Hama Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Pest Control Equipments by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 216             |
| 5.1.6 Jumlah Penggilingan Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Rice Millings by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 217             |
| 5.1.7 Jumlah Traktor Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Tractors by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 218             |
| <b>5.2 HORTIKULTURA</b><br><b>HORTICULTURE</b>  |                 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                  | 219             |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2019 dan 2020</i> .....                              | 222             |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2017–2020</i> .....                            | 225             |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2017–2020</i> .....                        | 226             |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 227             |



|        |   |     |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.2.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kg), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Pasaman Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                  | 229 |
| 5.2.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020.....</i>                                  | 231 |
| 5.2.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020.....</i>  | 232 |
| 5.2.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 233 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (tangkai), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                      | 235 |
| 5.2.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020.....</i>                                       | 237 |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (tangkai), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (stalks), 2017–2020.....</i>  | 238 |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                                 | 239 |
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2017–2020.....</i>                             | 242 |

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN**

**ESTATE CROPS**

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 5.3.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2019 dan 2020</i> .....               | 243 |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                               | 247 |
| 5.3.3      | Luas Area dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area and Production of Estate by Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                | 251 |
| 5.3.4      | Luas Tanaman Karet yang Diserang Hama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020<br><i>Rubber Plant Area which Attacked by Pest by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020</i> .....  | 253 |
| 5.3.5      | Luas Tanaman Sawit dan Kakao yang Diserang Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020<br><i>Palm and Cacao Plant Area which Attacked by Disease by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020</i> .....                       | 254 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>KEHUTANAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>FORESTRY</b>  |     |
| 5.4.1      | Luas Areal Hutan Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2016-2020<br><i>Area of Forestry by Function in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2016-2020</i> .....  | 255 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>LIVESTOCK</b>   |     |
| 5.5.1      | Populasi Ternak, Jumlah Pemetongan, dan Harga Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Livestock Population, Registered Slaughtering, and Meat Prices by Kind of Livestock in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....            | 256 |
| 5.5.2      | Populasi Unggas, Jumlah Pemetongan, dan Harga Daging Menurut Menurut Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Livestock Population, Registered Slaughtering, and Meat Prices by Kind Kind of Poultry in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 257 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.5.3      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2020<br><i>Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2020</i> .....                           | 258 |
| 5.5.4      | Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (butir), 2020<br><i>Production of Poultry Eggs by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (pieces), 2020</i> ..... | 259 |
| 5.5.5      | Jumlah Usaha Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2020<br><i>Number of Poultry Businesses by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2020</i> .....             | 260 |
| 5.5.6      | Jumlah Hewan Memperoleh Vaksin Rabies Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2017-2020<br><i>Number of Animals Got Rabies Vaccine by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2017-2020</i> .....              | 261 |
| <b>5.6</b> | <b>PERIKANAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>FISHERY</b>  |     |
| 5.6.1      | Luas Area dan Produksi Benih Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Area and Production of Fish Seeds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 262 |
| 5.6.2      | Luas Area Pemeliharaan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020<br><i>Area of Piscicultures by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020</i> .....  | 263 |
| 5.6.3      | Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Fishing Gears in Open Waters by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                             | 264 |
| 5.6.4      | Produksi Ikan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2020<br><i>Production of Fish Farming by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2020</i> .....  | 266 |
| 5.6.5      | Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2020<br><i>Production of Catch Fish in Open Waters by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2020</i> .....                       | 267 |

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 5.6.6     | Nilai Produksi Ikan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2018-2020<br><i>Production Value of Fish Farming by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018-2020.....</i>  | 268 |
| 5.6.7     | Nilai Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2018-2020<br><i>Production Value of Catch Fish in Open Waters by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018-2020.....</i>   | 269 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY</b>  |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 278 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2018–2020 .....</i>   | 279 |
| 6.3       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at Customer Service Unit of Lubuk Sikaping by Customer Type in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i> | 280 |
| 6.4       | Jumlah Pelanggan, Air yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Pembayaran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Customers, Distributed Water and Value of Payment by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 281 |
| 6.5       | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Lokasi Unit Layanan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Water Supply Customers and Water Usages by Service Unit Location in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 282 |
| 6.6       | Jumlah Industri Logam, Mesin Elektronika, dan Aneka Industri Menurut Kode Industri di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Metal Industries, Electronic Engines, and Various Industries by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 284 |
| 6.7       | Jumlah Usaha Industri, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut   |     |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Industries, Workers, and Production Values by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 285 |
|---|-----|

**7. INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2017-2020</i> .....                         | 294 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Industri Pariwisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Tourism Industries by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                             | 295 |
| 7.3 Jumlah Penginapan, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Accomodations, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 296 |
| 7.4 Jumlah Obyek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Tourism Objects by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                                       | 297 |
| 7.5 Jumlah Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Kecamatan, 2020<br><i>Number of Tourism Who Visited Pasaman Regency by Subdistrict, 2020</i> .....                         | 299 |

**8. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS**

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI**

**TRANSPORTATION**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020</i> ..... | 310 |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020</i> .....                           | 311 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020.....</i>  | 312 |
| 8.1.4      | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2020<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (km), 2020.....</i>  | 313 |
| 8.1.5      | Panjang (m) dan Jumlah Jembatan Kewenangan Pemerintahan Provinsi Menurut Kondisi Jembatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (m), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Length (m) and Number of Bridges of Government Authority by Condition of Bridges in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 314 |
| 8.1.6      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020<br><i>Number of Vehicles by Type in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 315 |
| 8.1.7      | Jumlah Kendaraan Barang Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020<br><i>Number of Freight Vehicles by Type in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020...</i>  | 316 |
| 8.1.10     | Jarak Ibukota Kabupaten Pasaman ke Beberapa Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (km), 2020<br><i>Distance from the Capital City of Pasaman Regency to the Capital City of Sumatera Barat Province (km), 2020.....</i>   | 317 |
| 8.1.11     | Jarak Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2020<br><i>Distance from the Capital City of Regency to the Capital City of Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (km), 2020 .....</i>   | 318 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b><br><b>COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020.....<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020.....</i>  | 319 |
| 8.2.2      | Pengiriman Wesel Dalam Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020.....<br><i>Delivery of Domestic Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency</i>   | 320 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| (thousand rupiahs), 2020.....  | 320             |
| 8.2.3 Pengambilan Wesel Dalam Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020.....<br><i>Withdrawal of Domestic Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020 .....</i>                | 321             |
| 8.2.4 Pengiriman Wesel Luar Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020.....<br><i>Delivery of Foreign Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020.....</i>                      | 322             |
| 8.2.5 Pengambilan Wesel Luar Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020.....<br><i>Withdrawal of Foreign Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020.....</i>                   | 323             |
| 8.2.6 Jumlah Surat Kabar Pusat/Daerah yang Beredar di Kabupaten Pasaman (eksemplar/tahun), 2018-2020 .....<br><i>Number of Newspapers which Circulated in Pasaman Regency (copies/year), 2018-2020.....</i>                      | 324             |
| 8.2.7 Jumlah Majalah/Tabloid Pusat/Tabloid Daerah yang Beredar di Kabupaten Pasaman (eksemplar/tahun), 2018-2020 .....<br><i>Number of Magazines/Tabloids which Circulated in Pasaman Regency (copies/year), 2018-2020 .....</i> | 326             |
| 8.2.8 Jumlah Sambungan Telepon Menurut Lokasi dan Kapasitas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Phone Connections by Location and Capacity in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 327             |
| <b>9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES .....</b>  | <b>329</b>      |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020.....<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 334             |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi dan Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....  | 335             |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
|      | <i>Number of Copperatives and Village Unit Cooperatives by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....     | 335 |
| 9.3  | Perkembangan Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....                                 | 339 |
|      | <i>Trend of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                            | 339 |
| 9.4  | Jumlah Penabung dan Nilai Tabungan pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020..... | 341 |
|      | <i>Number of Savers and Value of Savings in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....       | 341 |
| 9.5  | Jumlah Penabung dan Nilai Tabungan pada Bank Swasta Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....    | 342 |
|      | <i>Number of Savers and Value of Savings in Private Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....          | 342 |
| 9.6  | Perkembangan Posisi Kredit pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....        | 343 |
|      | <i>Trend of Credit Positions in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                   | 343 |
| 9.7  | Perkembangan Posisi Kredit pada Bank Swasta Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....             | 344 |
|      | <i>Trend of Credit Positions in Private Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                      | 344 |
| 9.8  | Posisi Deposito Berjangka Menurut Jangka Waktu pada Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....           | 345 |
|      | <i>Position of Time Deposit by Time Period in Government Bank in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....              | 345 |
| 9.9  | Posisi Deposito Berjangka Menurut Jangka Waktu pada Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....               | 346 |
|      | <i>Position of Time Deposit by Time Period in Private Bank in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                 | 346 |
| 9.10 | Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....                      | 347 |
|      | <i>Retail Prices of Nine Essential Commodities in Pasaman Regency, 2020</i> .....                             | 347 |



|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>   | <b>349</b> |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020.....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 354<br>354 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020.....<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>             | 355<br>355 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>                                  | 356<br>356 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE .....</b>   | <b>357</b> |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020 .....   | 362        |
|            | <i>Number of Villages Having Trading Facilities by Type of Facility In Pasaman Regency, 2018–2020 .....</i>  | 362        |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Badan Usaha yang Memperoleh Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB) Menurut Jenis Badan Usaha dan Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....   | 368        |
|            | <i>Number of Business Entities which Obtained Business Identification Number by Kind Of Business Entity and Month In Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 368        |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS .....</b>  | <b>369</b> |
| 12.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2016- 2020.....   | 376        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020.....</i>   | 376        |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....            | 378 |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020 .....</i>             | 378 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020.....           | 380 |
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016-2020.....</i>           | 380 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2016–2020 ..... | 382 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2016–2020 ..</i>         | 382 |
| 12.5 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020.....             | 384 |
|      | <i>Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016–2020.....</i>                 | 384 |
| 12.6 | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020.....        | 386 |
|      | <i>Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016–2020..</i>              | 386 |
| 12.7 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020 .....                                   | 388 |
|      | <i>Implicit Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016–2020.....</i>   | 388 |
| 12.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....              | 390 |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>         | 390 |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 12.9       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 .....                    | 391        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i>                    | 391        |
| 12.10      | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015–2019 .....                   | 392        |
|            | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency, 2015–2019</i> .....           | 392        |
| 12.11      | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2015–2019 .....          | 393        |
|            | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2015–2019</i> .....       | 393        |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/ MUNICIPAL COMPARISON .....</b>   | <b>395</b> |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016–2020 .....  | 400        |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016–2020</i> .....   | 400        |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2016–2020.....        | 401        |
|            | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 401        |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2016–2020 .....  | 402        |
|            | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera</i>  |            |

|      | Halaman<br>Page |
|------|-----------------|
|      | 402             |
| 13.4 | 403             |
|      | 403             |
| 13.5 | 404             |
|      | 404             |
| 13.6 | 405             |
|      | 405             |
| 13.7 | 406             |
|      | 406             |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Persentase Rasio Luas Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (%), 2020<br><i>Percentage of Subdistrict Area Ratio in Pasaman Regency (%), 2020....</i>   | 4<br>4                 |
| 1.2 | Jarak Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....<br><i>Distance of Subdistrict Capital to Regency Capital (km) by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>                               | 5<br>5                 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020.<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020 .....</i> | 16<br>16               |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Partai Politik, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Council Members of Pasaman Regency by Parties, 2020.....</i>   | 17<br>17               |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....<br><i>Number of Population by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 80<br>80               |
| 3.2 | Kepadatan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020 .....<br><i>Density<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 81<br>81               |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Sekolah menurut Tingkat di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020/2021 .....<br><i>Number of Schools by Levels Under The Ministry of Education and Culture in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021 .....</i>          | 110<br>110             |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Medical Personnels in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 111<br>111             |
| 5.1 | Produksi Jeruk (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020 .....<br><i>Production of Orange (quintal) in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020 .....</i>  | 208<br>208             |
| 5.2 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020 .....   | 209                    |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
|      | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020.....</i>   | 209 |
| 6.1  | Jumlah Usaha Industri dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Industries and Workers by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 276 |
| 6.2  | Jumlah Pelanggan Air Minum Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Water Supply Customers in Pasaman Regency, 2019.....</i>   | 277 |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020.....<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020.....</i>   | 292 |
| 7.2  | Persentase (%) Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Percentage (%) of Tourism Who Visited Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 293 |
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020.....<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020 .....</i> | 308 |
| 8.2  | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018–2020.....<br><i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020.....</i>                                      | 309 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020.....<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative in Pasaman Regency, 2017-2020 .....</i>  | 332 |
| 9.2  | Jumlah Penabung pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Savers in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 333 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019-2020.....   | 352 |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------|---|
|      | <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019-2020.....</i>                                 |
|      | 352   |
| 10.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....   |
|      | 353   |
|      | <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i>  |
|      | 353   |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....   |
|      | 360   |
|      | <i>Number of Villages Having Market n Pasaman Regency, 2020 .....</i>   |
|      | 360   |
| 11.2 | Jumlah Badan Usaha yang Memperoleh Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB) Menurut Jenis Badan Usaha dan Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020.....           |
|      | 361   |
|      | <i>Number of Business Entities which Obtained Business Identification Number by Kind Of Business Entity and Month In Pasaman Regency, 2020.....</i> |
|      | 361   |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....            |
|      | 374   |
|      | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020.....</i>              |
|      | 374   |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2016–2020.....  |
|      | 375   |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2016–2020..</i>          |
|      | 375   |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2020.....  |
|      | 398   |
|      | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2020.....</i>   |
|      | 398   |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2020.....  |
|      | 399   |
|      | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2020.....</i>   |
|      | 399   |





## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....  | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020

### Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                        | 2018        | 2019       | 2020         |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)         | (4)        | (5)          |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                    |             |            |              |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | juta/million                       | 278 480     | 278 211    | 299 851      |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                  | 1,00        | 1,01       | 1,65         |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  | 66,82       | 70,58      | 72,97        |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                  | 5,88        | 5,21       | 5,04         |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                      | 20,31       | 20,22      | 20,29        |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                  | 7,31        | 7,21       | 7,16         |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | —                                  | 65,60       | 66,46      | 64,64        |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                    |             |            |              |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 8,32        | 8,90       | 8,89         |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth   | %                                  | <b>4,97</b> | <b>4,8</b> | <b>-0,87</b> |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



# BAB 01

## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

### GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

**LETAK  
GEOGRAFIS  
PASAMAN**  
*Geographical  
Location of Pasaman*  
0°55' LU s/d  
0°06' LS dan  
99°45' s/d  
100°21' BT

**LUAS WILAYAH PASAMAN**  
*Total Area of Pasaman* **3.947,63**

**MAPAT TUNGGUL**  
*Kecamatan Terluas*  
*Widest Subdistrict* **605,29**

**LUBUK SIKAPING**

**Ibukota Kabupaten**  
*Capital City*



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ Ministry of Home Affairs  
Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Pasaman/ Land Office of Pasaman Regency  
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/ Regional Office of Public Works and  
Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

**RATA-RATA CURAH HUJAN MENURUT STASIUN PEMANTAU 2020**  
*Average of Rainfall by Monitoring Station 2020*

**BONJOL**

**LUBUK  
SIKAPING**

**RAO**

**7,63** mm/  
bulan

**10,22** mm/  
bulan

**6,23** mm/  
bulan



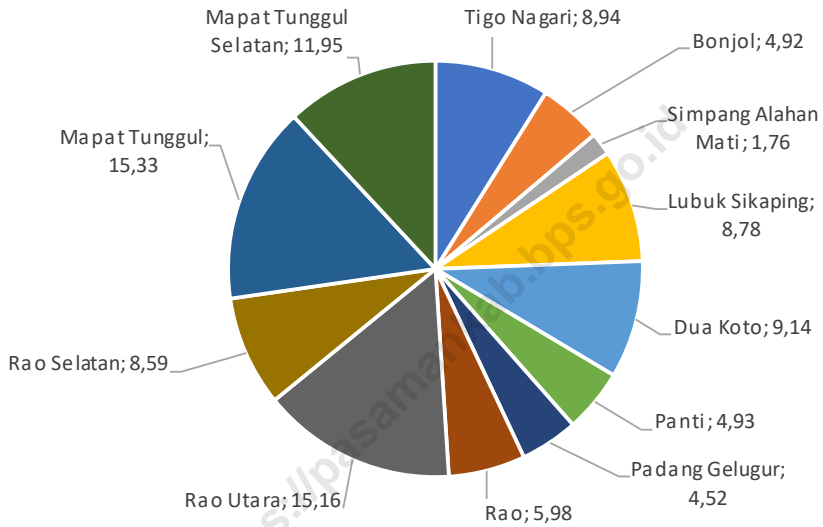


**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Pasaman terletak antara 00° 55' Lintang Utara dan 00° 06' Lintang Selatan dan antara 99° 45'–100° 21' Bujur Timur, pada ketinggian antara 50 meter sampai dengan 2.912 meter di atas permukaan laut dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 0°.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Pasaman dilintasi garis khatulistiwa dan memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Mandailing Natal dan Padang Lawas di Provinsi Sumatera Utara; Selatan – Kabupaten Agam; Barat – Kabupaten Pasaman Barat; Timur – Kabupaten Rokan Hulu di Provinsi Riau dan Kabupaten Lima Puluh Kota.
  3. Nagari adalah pembagian wilayah administratif sesudah kecamatan di Provinsi Sumatera Barat. Istilah nagari menggantikan istilah desa yang digunakan di provinsi lain di Indonesia.
1. *Astronomically, Pasaman Regency is located between 00° 55' North Latitude and 00° 06' South Latitude, and between 99° 45' and 100° 21' East Longitude with the height between 50 and 2,912 meters above the sea water and lies on equator line located at 0° latitude line.*
  2. *In terms of geographic position, Pasaman Regency which is crossed by equator line has boundaries as follows : North – Mandailing Natal and Padang Lawas Regency in North Sumatera Province; South – Agam Regency; West – West Pasaman Regency; East – Rokan Hulu Regency in Riau Province and Lima Puluh Kota Regency.*
  3. *Nagari is the division of administrative region after subdistrict in West Sumatra Province. In other province, its called desa.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.1

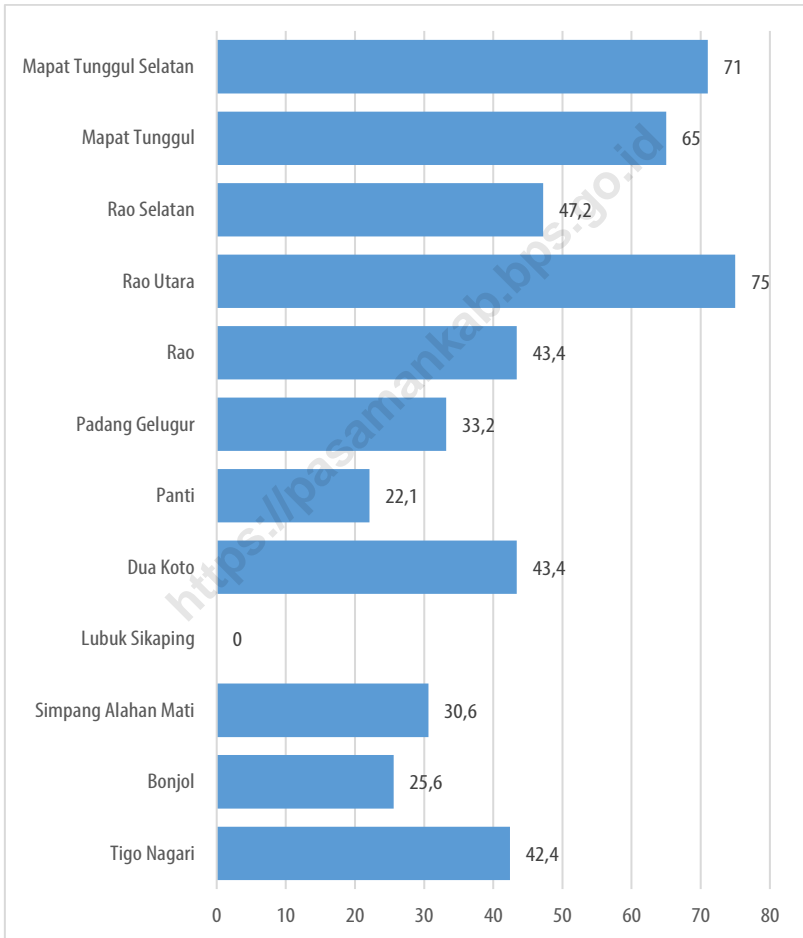
**Persentase Rasio Luas Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (%), 2020**  
**Percentage of Subdistrict Area Ratio in Pasaman Regency (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

**Jarak Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten (km)  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Distance of Subdistrict Capital to Regency Capital (km) by  
Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*



Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas <sup>1</sup><br>Total Area <sup>1</sup><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Tigo Nagari              | Ladang Panjang                              | 352,92   |
| Bonjol                   | Bonjol                                      | 194,32   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | Alahan Mati                                 | 69,56  |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | Lubuk Sikaping                              | 346,50   |
| Dua Koto                 | Simpang Andilan                             | 360,63   |
| Panti                    | Panti                                       | 194,50   |
| Padang Gelugur           | Tapus                                       | 178,40   |
| Rao                      | Rao   | 236,18   |
| Rao Utara                | Koto Rajo                                   | 598,63   |
| Rao Selatan              | LanseK Kadok                                | 338,98   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | Lubuk Gadang                                | 605,29   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | Silayang                                    | 471,72   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>Lubuk Sikaping</b>                       | <b>3 947,63</b>  |

Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas<br>Kabupaten Pasaman<br>Percentage to Regency's Area | Jumlah Pulau <sup>2</sup><br>Number of Islands <sup>2</sup> ) |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (4)   | (5)   |
| Tigo Nagari              | 8,94  | 1   |
| Bonjol                   | 4,92  | 1   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1,76  | 1   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 8,78  | 1   |
| Dua Koto                 | 9,14  | 1   |
| Panti                    | 4,93  | 1   |
| Padang Gelugur           | 4,52  | 1   |
| Rao                      | 5,98  | 1   |
| Rao Utara                | 15,16   | 1   |
| Rao Selatan              | 8,59  | 1   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 15,33   | 1   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 11,95   | 1   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>1</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Altitude and Distance to the capital by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br/>Altitude (m a.s.l)</b> | <b>Jarak ke Ibukota<br/>Distance to the Capital<br/>(km)</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                              | (2)   | (3)  |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 50 - 2 912  | 42,4   |
| Bonjol                           | 100 - 1 160   | 25,6   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 100 - 890   | 30,6   |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 275 - 2 340   | -  |
| Dua Koto                         | 300 - 2 172   | 43,4   |
| Panti                            | 221 - 1 521   | 22,1   |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 250 - 1 220   | 33,2   |
| Rao                              | 250 - 1 220   | 43,4   |
| Rao Utara                        | 360 - 1 886   | 75,0   |
| Rao Selatan                      | 252 - 1 100   | 47,2   |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 150 - 2 281   | 65,0   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 150 - 2 281   | 71,0   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>50 - 2 912</b>                                   |  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.3

**Letak Geografis Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Geographical Location by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Letak Geografis<br>Geographical Location |                               |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|                          | Lintang<br>Latitude                      | Bujur Timur<br>East Longitude |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)                           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 00° 08' LU - 00° 06' LS                  | 99° 59' - 100° 09'            |
| Bonjol                   | 00° 06' LU - 00° 06' LS                  | 100° 09' - 100° 21'           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 00° 04' LU - 00° 03' LS                  | 100° 08' - 100° 12'           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 00° 17' LU - 00° 03' LU                  | 100° 02' - 100° 16'           |
| Dua Koto                 | 00° 29' LU - 00° 16' LU                  | 99° 45' - 100° 03'            |
| Panti                    | 00° 25' LU - 00° 15' LU                  | 99° 55' - 100° 11'            |
| Padang Gelugur           | 00° 28' LU - 00° 23' LU                  | 100° 01' - 100° 09'           |
| Rao                      | 00° 41' LU - 00° 29' LU                  | 99° 55' - 100° 03'            |
| Rao Utara                | 00° 55' LU - 00° 35' LU                  | 99° 51' - 100° 08'            |
| Rao Selatan              | 00° 37' LU - 00° 28' LU                  | 99° 58' - 100° 08'            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 00° 48' LU - 00° 32' LU                  | 100° 04' - 100° 16'           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 00° 34' LU - 00° 06' LU                  | 100° 06' - 100° 20'           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>00° 55' LU - 00° 06' LS</b>           | <b>99° 45' - 100° 21'</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Pasaman/Land Office of Pasaman Regency



## 1.2 IKLIM CLIMATE

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Rata-Rata Curah Hujan (mm/bulan) Menurut Periode Bulan dan Stasiun Pemantau di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Average of Rainfall by Month (mm/month) and Monitoring Station in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Stasiun Pemantau<br>Monitoring Station |                   |              | Rata-Rata per Bulan<br>Average by Month |             |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|---|-------------|
|                     | Bonjol                                 | Lubuk<br>Sikaping | Rao          |   |             |
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)               | (4)          | (5)                                     |             |
| Januari/January     | 4,97                                   | 6,44              | 2,92         | 4,77                                    |             |
| Februari/February   | 7,32                                   | 7,48              | 7,24         | 7,35                                    |             |
| Maret/March         | 7,39                                   | 6,06              | 4,20         | 5,88                                    |             |
| April/April         | 4,58                                   | 14,55             | 12,28        | 10,47                                   |             |
| Mei/May             | 7,84                                   | 6,37              | 1,85         | 5,35                                    |             |
| Juni/June           | 6,23                                   | 7,95              | 2,64         | 5,60                                    |             |
| Juli/July           | 8,68                                   | 14,90             | 7,54         | 10,37                                   |             |
| Agustus/August      | 5,65                                   | 11,76             | 9,91         | 9,11                                    |             |
| September/September | 8,03                                   | 13,77             | 9,24         | 10,35                                   |             |
| Oktober/October     | 12,61                                  | 6,60              | 3,34         | 7,52                                    |             |
| November/November   | 12,39                                  | 17,21             | 10,16        | 13,25                                   |             |
| Desember/December   | 5,84                                   | 9,55              | 3,44         | 6,28                                    |             |
| <b>Pasaman</b>      | <b>2020</b>                            | <b>7,63</b>       | <b>10,22</b> | <b>6,23</b>                             | <b>8,03</b> |
|                     | 2019                                   | 7,70              | 10,09        | 6,71                                    | 8,17        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.2.2**Rata-Rata Hari Hujan Menurut Periode Bulan dan Stasiun Pemantau di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Average of Rainy Day by Month and Monitoring Station in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Stasiun Pemantau<br>Monitoring Station |                   |              | Rata-Rata per Bulan<br>Average by Month |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|---|
|                     | Bonjol                                 | Lubuk<br>Sikaping | Rao          |   |
| (1)                 | (2)                                    | (3)               | (4)          | (5)                                     |
| Januari/January     | 13,00                                  | 13,00             | 13,00        | 13,00                                   |
| Februari/February   | 7,00                                   | 10,00             | 15,00        | 10,67                                   |
| Maret/March         | 15,00                                  | 13,00             | 16,00        | 14,67                                   |
| April/April         | 15,00                                  | 21,00             | 21,00        | 19,00                                   |
| Mei/May             | 14,00                                  | 18,00             | 14,00        | 15,33                                   |
| Juni/June           | 12,00                                  | 16,00             | 17,00        | 15,00                                   |
| Juli/July           | 20,00                                  | 23,00             | 18,00        | 20,33                                   |
| Agustus/August      | 17,00                                  | 18,00             | 18,00        | 17,67                                   |
| September/September | 16,00                                  | 24,00             | 19,00        | 19,67                                   |
| Oktober/October     | 21,00                                  | 23,00             | 18,00        | 20,67                                   |
| November/November   | 23,00                                  | 25,00             | 24,00        | 24,00                                   |
| Desember/December   | 13,00                                  | 17,00             | 18,00        | 16,00                                   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>      | <b>2020</b>                            | <b>15,50</b>      | <b>18,42</b> | <b>17,58</b>                            |
|                     | 2019                                   | 12,92             | 19,08        | 15,61                                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

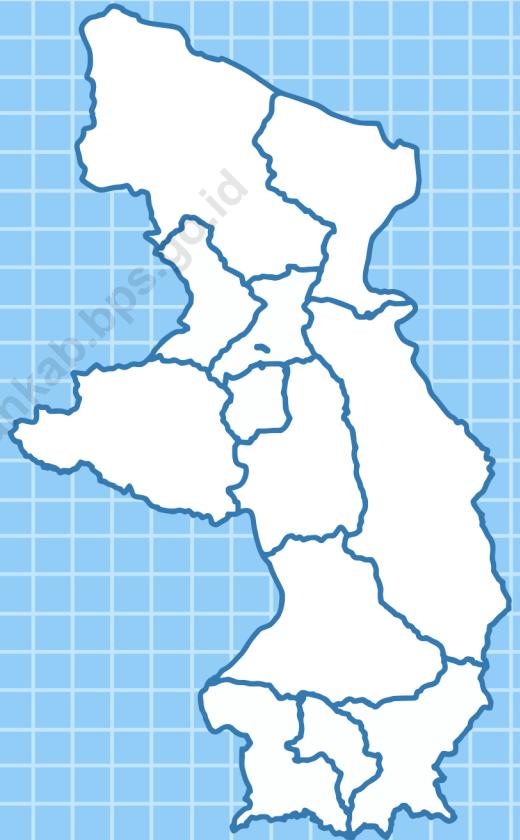


# BAB 02

## PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

### WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF PASAMAN *Administrative Area of Pasaman*

12 Kecamatan  
37 Desa/Kelurahan  
225 Jorong



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman  
Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.

Jumlah Anggota DPRD di Kabupaten Pasaman  
Tahun 2020

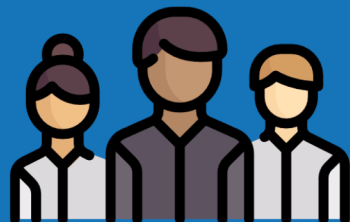
Laki-laki/ Male

32



Perempuan/ Female

3





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

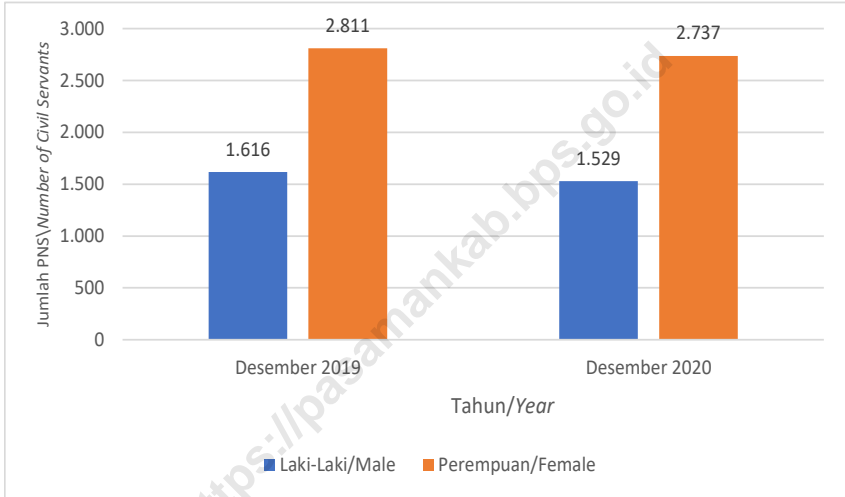
1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Pendaftaran Tanah Sistematis Lengkap (PTSL) adalah proses pendaftaran tanah untuk pertama kali, yang dilakukan secara serentak dan meliputi semua obyek pendaftaran tanah yang belum didaftarkan di dalam suatu wilayah desa atau kelurahan atau nama lainnya yang setingkat dengan itu.
3. Bupati, dalam konteks otonomi Daerah di Indonesia adalah sebutan untuk kepala daerah tingkat kabupaten. Seorang bupati sejajar dengan wali kota, yakni kepala daerah untuk daerah kotamadya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *Complete Systematic Land Registration is the process of land registration for the first time, which is carried out simultaneously and includes all objects of land registration that have not been registered in a village or kelurahan area or other name of the same level.*
3. *Regent, in the context of regional autonomy in Indonesia is a term for the head of the districts. A regent parallel with the mayor, the head of the region for the municipality.*

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

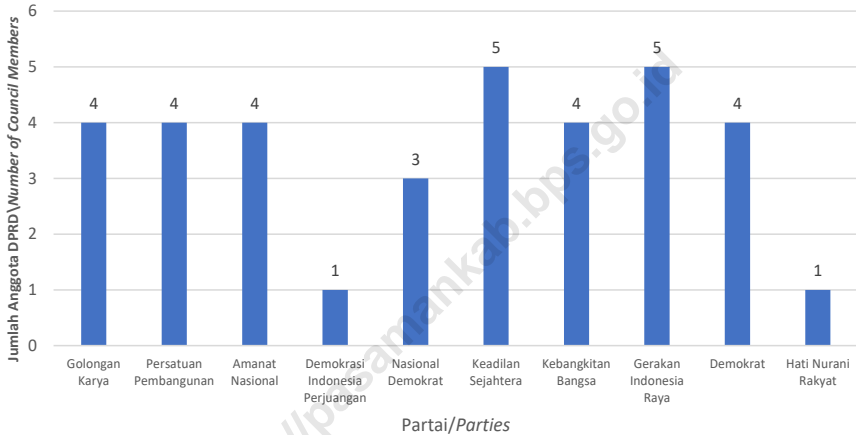
**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Partai Politik, 2020**  
**Number of Council Members of Pasaman Regency by Parties, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman/Secretariat of Regional House of Representative of Pasaman Regency



## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016 – 2020**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2016-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| Bonjol                   | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         | 6         |
| Dua Koto                 | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Panti                    | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Rao                      | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| Rao Selatan              | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>37</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
 Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019  
*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.2

**Daftar Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman**  
**Regent List of Pasaman Regency**

|     | <b>Nama Bupati</b><br><b>Regent Name</b> | <b>Masa Jabatan</b><br><b>Length of Service</b> |
|-----|--|---|
|     | (1)                                      | (2)   |
| 1.  | Darwis Taram                             | 1946 - 1947                                     |
| 2.  | Basrah Lubis                             | 1947 - 1949                                     |
| 3.  | Sutan Bahrumsyah                         | 1950 - 1951                                     |
| 4.  | A.M. Jalaluddin                          | 1951  |
| 5.  | Syahbuddin Latif                         | 1951 - 1954                                     |
| 6.  | A. Muis                                  | 1954 - 1955                                     |
| 7.  | Marah Amir Marah Bagindo                 | 1955 - 1958                                     |
| 8.  | Johan Rifa'i                             | 1958 - 1965                                     |
| 9.  | Bongar Sutan Pulungan                    | 1965 - 1966                                     |
| 10. | Zainoen                                  | 1966 - 1975                                     |
| 11. | Saruji Ismael                            | 1975 - 1985                                     |
| 12. | Rajuddin Nuh                             | 1985 - 1990                                     |
| 13. | Taufik Martha                            | 1990 - 2000                                     |
| 14. | Baharuddin R.                            | 2000 - 2005                                     |
| 15. | Yusuf Lubis                              | 2005 - 2010                                     |
| 16. | Benny Utama                              | 2010 - 2015                                     |
| 17. | Yusuf Lubis                              | 2015 - 2020                                     |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Kabupaten Pasaman/General Government Administration Division of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.3**Jumlah Surat Keputusan (SK) Bupati yang Ditetapkan Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Regent's Decrees which Set by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b>  | <b>Jumlah Surat Keputusan (SK)</b><br><b>Number of Regent's Decree</b> |            |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|
| (1)                           | (2)  |            |
| Januari/January               | 90   |            |
| Februari/February             | 105  |            |
| Maret/March                   | 97   |            |
| April/April                   | 71   |            |
| Mei/May                       | 66   |            |
| Juni/June                     | 42   |            |
| Juli/July                     | 37   |            |
| Agustus/August                | 52   |            |
| September/September           | 49   |            |
| Oktober/October               | 60   |            |
| November/November             | 25   |            |
| Desember/December             | 47   |            |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>741</b> |
|                               | 2019   | 1 054      |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Hukum Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/Law Division of Regional Secretariat of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.4

**Daftar Peraturan Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman yang  
Ditetapkan, 2020**  
*List of Regent Regulation which Has been Set, 2020*

| <b>Nomor<br/>Peraturan<br/>Bupati<br/>Number of<br/>Regent<br/>Regulation</b> | <b>Tanggal<br/>Pengundangan<br/>Date of<br/>Promulgation</b> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati<br/>Title of Regent Regulation</b>   |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| 1 Tahun 2020  | 24 Januari 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 65 Tahun 2019 tentang Tambahan Penghasilan Bagi Aparatur Sipil Negara di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 2 Tahun 2020  | 24 Januari 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 12 Tahun 2016 tentang Pelaksanaan Pemilihan Wali Nagari  |
| 3 Tahun 2020  | 24 Januari 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 77 Tahun 2019 tentang Penghasilan Tetap, Tunjangan Wali Nagari, Perangkat Nagari dan Tunjangan Pimpinan dan Anggota Badan Permusyawaratan Nagari                 |
| 4 Tahun 2020  | 24 Januari 2020  | Perubahan atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 69 Tahun 2019 tentang Pedoman Penyusunan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Nagari Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 5 Tahun 2020  | 17 Februari 2020   | Perubahan atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 76 Tahun 2019 tentang Tata Cara Pembagian, Penetapan Rincian Dana Desa Setiap Nagari dan Prioritas Penggunaan Dana Desa di Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020 |
| 6 Tahun 2020  | 18 Februari 2020   | Perjalanan Dinas bagi Pejabat Negara, Pimpinan dan Anggota Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah, Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Pihak Lain di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 7 Tahun 2020  | 18 Februari 2020   | Pemberian Bantuan Biaya Pendidikan Oleh Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 8 Tahun 2020  | 18 Februari 2020   | Sanitasi Total Berbasis Masyarakat   |
| 9 Tahun 2020  | 18 Februari 2020   | Standar Satuan Biaya di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 10 Tahun 2020   | 4 Maret 2020   | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 8 Tahun 2019 tentang Rencana Aksi Daerah Pengarusutamaan Gender Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020   |
| 11 Tahun 2020   | 5 Maret 2020   | Perubahan Kedua Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 15 Tahun 2017 tentang Pola Tarif Jasa Pelayanan Kesehatan Pada Badan Layanan Umum Daerah Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Lubuk Sikaping                            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>   |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| 12 Tahun 2020   | 19 Maret 2020  | Pergeseran Anggaran Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 13 Tahun 2020   | 3 April 2020   | Pergeseran Anggaran Kedua Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 14 Tahun 2020   | 7 April 2020   | Pergeseran Anggaran Ketiga Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020   |
| 15 Tahun 2020   | 13 April 2020  | Pergeseran Anggaran Keempat Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 16 Tahun 2020   | 23 April 2020  | Pergeseran Anggaran Kelima Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020   |
| 17 Tahun 2020   | 14 Mei 2020  | Pemberian Tunjangan Hari Raya Tahun 2020 Kepada Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah dan Pegawai Lainnya yang Diangkat Oleh Pejabat Yang Memiliki Kewenangan Dengan Ketentuan Peraturan Perundang-Undangan Yang Bersumber dari Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah |
| 18 Tahun 2020   | 2 Juni 2020  | Pergeseran Anggaran Keenam Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020   |
| 19 Tahun 2020   | 2 Juni 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 6 Tahun 2020 tentang Perjalanan Dinas Bagi Pejabat Negara, Pimpinan dan Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah, Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Pihak Lain di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman                 |
| 20 Tahun 2020   | 25 Juni 2020   | Pergeseran Anggaran Ketujuh Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |
| 21 Tahun 2020   | 2 Juli 2020  | Jaringan Pengaman Sosial Bagi Masyarakat yang Terdampak Akibat Pandemi Corona Virus Disease 2019 di Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 22 Tahun 2020   | 6 Juli 2020  | Rencana Kerja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2021   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>  |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 23 Tahun 2020   | 9 Juli 2020  | Pergeseran Anggaran Kedelapan Mendahului Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020   |
| 24 Tahun 2020   | 9 Juli 2020  | Penyelenggaraan Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Pasaman Saiyo Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 25 Tahun 2020   | 21 Juli 2020   | Penetapan Kelas dan Nilai Jabatan Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 26 Tahun 2020   | 24 Juli 2020   | Perubahan Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 31 Tahun 2019 tentang Rencana Kerja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020   |
| 27 Tahun 2020   | 30 Juli 2020   | Tata Cara Penganggaran, Pelaksanaan, Penatausahaan, Pertanggung Jawaban dan Pelaporan Serta Monitoring dan Evaluasi Hibah dan Bantuan Sosial di Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 28 Tahun 2020   | 3 Agustus 2020   | Perubahan Ketiga Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 15 Tahun 2017 tentang Pola Tarif Jasa Pelayanan Kesehatan pada Badan Layanan Umum  |
| 29 Tahun 2020   | 6 Agustus 2020   | Standar Pelayanan Minimal Badan Layanan Umum Daerah Lubuk Sikaping  |
| 30 Tahun 2020   | 6 Agustus 2020   | Perubahan Kedua Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 69 Tahun 2019 tentang Pedoman Penyusunan Anggaran pendapatan dan Belanja Nagari Tahun 2020  |
| 31 Tahun 2020   | 11 Agustus 2020  | Penyelenggaraan Sistem Pemerintahan Berbasis Elektronik di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 32 Tahun 2020   | 11 Agustus 2020  | Penunjukan Teknis Pembuatan Gaji Ketiga Belas Tahun 2020 Kepada Pegawai Negeri Sipil dan Pegawai Lainnya yang Diangkat Oleh Pejabat Yang Memiliki Kewenangan dengan Ketentuan Peraturan Perundang-undangan yang bersumber dari Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman |
| 33 Tahun 2020   | 18 Agustus 2020  | Penjabaran Pertanggung Jawaban Pelaksanaan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2019   |
| 34 Tahun 2020   | 18 Agustus 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 75 Tahun 2019 tentang Tata Cara Pembagian dan Penetapan Rincian Alokasi dan Dana Nagari Setiap Nagari se Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>   |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| 35 Tahun 2020   | 18 Agustus 2020  | Tata Cara Pembagian, Penetapan Rincian Dana DESA Setiap Nagari dan Prioritas Penggunaan Dana Desa di kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020 |
| 36 Tahun 2020   | 18 Agustus 2020  | Pedoman Penilaian Evaluasi Mandiri Penyelenggaraan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 37 Tahun 2020   | 18 Agustus 2020  | Penetapan Indikator Kinerja Utama Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2016-2021   |
| 38 Tahun 2020   | 1 September 2020   | Penerapan Disiplin dan Penegakan Hukum Protokol Kesehatan Sebagai Upaya Pencegahan dan Pengendalian Corona Virus Disease 2019              |
| 39 Tahun 2020   | 16 September 2020  | Pedoman Pengelolaan Keuangan Badan Layanan Umum Daerah Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Lubuk Sikaping  |
| 40 Tahun 2020   | 22 September 2020  | Penjabaran Perubahan APBD Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020   |
| 41 Tahun 2020   | 24 September 2020  | Standar Satuan Harga Barang / Jasa Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020  |
| 42 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 43 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Lubuk Sikaping Kabupaten Pasaman                                    |
| 44 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Kearsipan Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 45 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kabupaten Pasaman                        |
| 46 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 47 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 48 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Kecamatan Kabupaten Pasaman   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>  |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 49 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman         |
| 50 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 51 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pemuda Olah Raga dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman                          |
| 52 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Pasaman         |
| 53 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Lingkungan Hidup Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Permukiman Kabupaten Pasaman |
| 54 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 55 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman              |
| 56 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pangan Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 57 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>  |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 58 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman |
| 59 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman                      |
| 60 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman       |
| 61 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Inspektorat Kabupaten Pasaman                                |
| 62 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman              |
| 63 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman        |
| 64 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat Kabupaten Pasaman              |
| 65 Tahun 2020   | 1 Oktober 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Pasaman    |
| 66 Tahun 2020   | 25 September 2020  | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Pasaman    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>  |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 67 Tahun 2020   | 26 November 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 68 Tahun 2020   | 28 November 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 69 Tahun 2020   | 18 Desember 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Pasaman   |
| 70 Tahun 2020   | 18 Desember 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Polisi Pamong Praja dan Pemadam Kebakaran Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 71 Tahun 2020   | 18 Desember 2020   | Analisis Jabatan dan Analisis Beban Kerja pada Dinas Kependudukan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 72 Tahun 2020   | 26 Desember 2020   | Standar Biaya Umum di Lingkungan Pemerintahan Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2021   |
| 73 Tahun 2020   | 26 Desember 2020   | Analisis Standar Belanja dan Harga Satuan Pokok Pekerjaan   |
| 74 Tahun 2020   | 27 Desember 2020   | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 38 Tahun 2020 tentang Penerapan Disiplin dan Penegakan Hukum Protokol Kesehatan sebagai Upaya Pencegahan dan Pengendalian Corona Virus Disease 2019 |
| 75 Tahun 2020   | 27 Desember 2020   | Pedoman Penanganan Benturan Kepentingan di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 76 Tahun 2020   | 30 Desember 2020   | Penetapan Standar Pelayanan Minimal di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 77 Tahun 2020   | 30 Desember 2020   | Perubahan Kedua Atas Peraturan Bupati Pasaman Nomor 65 Tahun 2019 tentang Tambahan Penghasilan bagi Aparatur Sipil Negara di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman                              |
| 78 Tahun 2020   | 30 Desember 2020   | Kode Etik Penyelenggaraan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  |
| 79 Tahun 2020   | 10 Desember 2020   | Pergeseran Anggaran Setelah Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>   |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| 80 Tahun 2020   | 21 Desember 2020   | Pergeseran Anggaran Kedua Setelah Perubahan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2020 |
| 81 Tahun 2020   | 21 Desember 2020   | Pedoman Pembentukan Lembaga Kemasyarakatan Nagari  |
| 82 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Penggolongan dan Kodefikasi Barang Milik Daerah di Lingkungan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman                               |
| 83 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Lansek Kodok Kecamatan Rao Selatan  |
| 84 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Tanjung Beringin Kecamatan Lubuk Sikaping   |
| 85 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Tanjung Betung Kecamatan Rao Selatan  |
| 86 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Aia Manggih Kecamatan Lubuk Sikaping  |
| 87 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Koto Kaciak Kecamatan Bonjol  |
| 88 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Cubadak Kecamatan Duo Koto  |
| 89 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Ladang Panjang Kecamatan Tigo Nagari  |
| 90 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Taruang-Taruang Kecamatan Rao   |
| 91 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Alahan Mati Kecamatan Simpang Alahan Mati   |
| 92 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Panti Kecamatan Panti   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.1.4*

| <b>Nomor Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Number of Regent Regulation</i> | <b>Tanggal Pengundangan</b><br><i>Date of Promulgation</i> | <b>Judul Peraturan Bupati</b><br><i>Title of Regent Regulation</i>                      |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 93 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Padang Mantinggi Kecamatan Rao   |
| 94 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Simpang Kecamatan Simpang Alahan Mati                                      |
| 95 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Sundata Kecamatan Lubuk Sikaping   |
| 96 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Muaro Tais Kecamatan Mapat Tunggul   |
| 97 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Simpang Tonang Kecamatan Duo koto  |
| 98 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Batas Nagari Malampah Kecamatan Tigo Nagari   |
| 99 Tahun 2020   | 28 Desember 2020   | Penyelenggaraan Bangunan Gedung   |
| 100 Tahun 2020  | 30 Desember 2020   | Penjabaran Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun Anggaran 2021 |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Hukum Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/*Law Division of Regional Secretariat of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.5

**Daftar Peraturan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman yang  
Ditetapkan, 2020**  
*List of Regional Regulation which Has been Set, 2020*

| <b>Nomor<br/>Peraturan<br/>Daerah<br/>Number of<br/>Regional<br/>Regulation</b> | <b>Tanggal<br/>Pengundangan<br/>Date of<br/>Promulgation</b> | <b>Judul Peraturan Daerah<br/>Title of Regional Regulation</b>                              |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1 Tahun 2020  | 12 Mei 2020  | Perubahan Atas Peraturan Daerah Nomor 12 Tahun 2016 tentang Ketentraman dan Ketertiban Umum |
| 2 Tahun 2020  | 12 Mei 2020  | Perlindungan Cagar Budaya   |
| 3 Tahun 2020  | 18 Agustus 2020  | Pertanggungjawaban Pelaksanaan Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Tahun Anggaran 2019   |
| 4 Tahun 2020  | 22 September 2020  | Perubahan APBD Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020   |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Hukum Sekretariat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/Law Division of Regional Secretariat of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.6

**Jumlah Sertifikat Pendaftaran Tanah Sistematis  
Lengkap (PTSL) yang Diserahkan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Complete Systematic Land Registration  
Transferred by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Number |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                |
| Bonjol                   | -                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 750              |
| Dua Koto                 | -                |
| Panti                    | -                |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                |
| Rao                      | -                |
| Rao Utara                | -                |
| Rao Selatan              | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>750</b>       |
|                          | 2 652            |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Pasaman/Land Office of Pasaman Regency

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019-2024  
*Number of Regional House of Representative's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2019-2024*

| Partai<br><i>Parties</i>              | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai Golongan Karya                 | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan          | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat              | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera             | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa             | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya         | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| Partai Demokrat                       | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                   | <b>32</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>35</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman/*Secretariat of The Regional House of Representative of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Daftar Nama Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kabupaten Pasaman**  
*Regional House of Representative's Chairman of Pasaman  
Regency*

|     | <b>Nama<br/>Name</b> | <b>Masa Jabatan<br/>Length of Service</b> |
|-----|----------------------|---|
|     | (1)                  | (2)                                       |
| 1.  | a. Abdul Latif       | Dewan Pemerintahan Kabupaten              |
|     | b. Rusli             | Dewan Pemerintahan Kabupaten              |
|     | c. Syamsiar Thaib    | Dewan Pemerintahan Kabupaten              |
|     | d. Marah Mansur      | Dewan Pemerintahan Kabupaten              |
|     | e. Rusli             | Dewan Pemerintahan Kabupaten              |
| 2.  | Bandaro Basa         | 1957-1965                                 |
| 3.  | Darusamin            | 1966-1977                                 |
| 4.  | Idris Daud           | 1977-1981                                 |
| 5.  | Saridin              | 1981-1982                                 |
| 6.  | Ahmad Junairi        | 1985-1987                                 |
| 7.  | Masril Payan         | 1987-1992                                 |
| 8.  | Djufri Hadi          | 1992-1997                                 |
| 9.  | Amran Zai            | 1997-1999                                 |
| 10. | Kohirman             | 1999-2003                                 |
| 11. | Sudirman             | 2003-2004                                 |
| 12. | Syamsuri             | 2004-2009                                 |
| 13. | Benny Utama          | 2009-2010                                 |
| 14. | Yasri                | 2014-2019                                 |
| 15. | Bustomi              | 2019-2024                                 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman/Sekretariat of The Regional House of Representative of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.3**Daftar Nama Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kabupaten Pasaman Periode 2019-2024  
Regional House of Representative's Members of Pasaman  
Regency Period 2019-2024**

| <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>   | <b>Partai<br/>Parties</b>     | <b>Komisi<br/>Commission</b> | <b>Jabatan dalam Komisi<br/>Position in Commission</b> |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| (1)                    | (2)                           | (3)                          | (4)  |
| Bustomi                | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | I,II, dan/and III            | Penanggung Jawab<br>Person in Charge                   |
| Danny Ismaya           | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | I,II, dan/and III            | Wakil Penanggung Jawab<br>Deputy in Charge             |
| Yasri                  | Partai Golongan Karya         | I,II, dan/and III            | Wakil Penanggung Jawab<br>Deputy in Charge             |
| Rahmi Wahidah          | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | III                          | Sekretaris/Secretary                                   |
| Karman                 | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Asraf                  | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | I                            | Sekretaris/Secretary                                   |
| Martias                | Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Aprial                 | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Nelfri Asfandi         | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | I                            | Ketua/Chairman   |
| Syamri                 | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | III                          | Wakil Ketua<br>Vice Chairman                           |
| Farizal                | Partai Keadilan Sejahtera     | I                            | Anggota/Member   |
| Welly Suhery           | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa     | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Muhammad Ansyari Lubis | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa     | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Aminullah              | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa     | III                          | Anggota/Member   |
| Jusran                 | Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa     | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Eka Hariani Sandra     | Partai Golongan Karya         | I                            | Anggota/Member   |
| Sodikin Nursewan       | Partai Golongan Karya         | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Syofyan                | Partai Golongan Karya         | III                          | Anggota/Member   |
| Yulius Erita           | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan  | III                          | Anggota/Member   |
| Bona Lubis             | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan  | III                          | Anggota/Member   |
| Erizal                 | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan  | II                           | Anggota/Member   |
| Emitrapil              | Partai Persatuan Pembangunan  | I                            | Anggota/Member   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.3*

| <b>Nama<br/>Name</b>   | <b>Partai<br/>Parties</b>                | <b>Komisi<br/>Commission</b> | <b>Jabatan dalam Komisi<br/>Position in Commission</b> |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| (1)                    | (2)                                      | (3)                          | (4)  |
| Arivatana              | Partai Amanat Nasional                   | III                          | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Yulisman               | Partai Amanat Nasional                   | II                           | Wakil Ketua<br><i>Vice Chairman</i>                    |
| Haniful Khairi         | Partai Amanat Nasional                   | I                            | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Hendri                 | Partai Amanat Nasional                   | I                            | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Ristawadi              | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | II                           | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Rudi Apriasi           | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | II                           | Ketua/ <i>Chairman</i>                                 |
| Mulyadi                | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | III                          | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Nelo Prihardi          | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | I                            | Wakil Ketua<br><i>Vice Chairman</i>                    |
| Yusrizal               | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | I                            | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Salamat                | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | III                          | Ketua/ <i>Chairman</i>                                 |
| Ahmad Kadafi           | Partai Nasional Demokrat                 | II                           | Sekretaris/ <i>Secretary</i>                           |
| M. Maradongan Nasution | Partai Demokrasi Indonesia<br>Perjuangan | III                          | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |
| Leon Fitra Irfan       | Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat                | III                          | Anggota/ <i>Member</i>                                 |

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020**

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                    | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | 728                      | 2 258                      | 2 986                  |
| Fungsional Umum/ <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 560                      | 335                        | 895                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                   | 194                      | 187                        | 381                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                  | 109                      | 29                         | 138                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                   | 25                       | 2                          | 27                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                      | <b>1 616</b>             | <b>2 811</b>               | <b>4 427</b>           |

*Sumber/Source:* Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                    | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu/ <i>Specific Functional</i> | 730                      | 2 251                      | 2 981                  |
| Fungsional Umum/ <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 491                      | 289                        | 780                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                   |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                   | 176                      | 164                        | 340                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                  | 104                      | 32                         | 136                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                   | 28                       | 1                          | 29                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                      | <b>1 529</b>             | <b>2 737</b>               | <b>4 266</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 21                       | 3                          | 24                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 49                       | 8                          | 57                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 346                      | 249                        | 595                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 56                       | 132                        | 188                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 77                       | 469                        | 546                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 067                    | 1 950                      | 3 017                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 616</b>             | <b>2 811</b>               | <b>4 427</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 17                       | 3                          | 20                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 43                       | 8                          | 51                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 335                      | 235                        | 570                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 43                       | 103                        | 146                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 71                       | 441                        | 512                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 020                    | 1 947                      | 2 967                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 529</b>             | <b>2 737</b>               | <b>4 266</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah  
Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember  
2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Local  
Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and  
December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 17                       | -                          | 17                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 19                       | 1                          | 20                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Rank I</b>                   | <b>41</b>                | <b>2</b>                   | <b>43</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 33                       | 22                         | 55                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 75                       | 48                         | 123                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 111                      | 254                        | 365                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 105                      | 88                         | 193                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Rank II</b>                 | <b>324</b>               | <b>412</b>                 | <b>736</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 120                      | 271                        | 391                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 197                      | 430                        | 627                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 219                      | 486                        | 705                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 231                      | 383                        | 614                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Rank III</b>               | <b>767</b>               | <b>1 570</b>               | <b>2337</b>            |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 285                      | 444                        | 729                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 179                      | 381                        | 560                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 19                       | 2                          | 21                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Rank IV</b>                 | <b>484</b>               | <b>827</b>                 | <b>1 311</b>           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 616</b>             | <b>2 811</b>               | <b>4 427</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 15                       | -                          | 15                     |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 14                       | 1                          | 15                     |
| <b>Golongan I/Rank I</b>                   | <b>33</b>                | <b>2</b>                   | <b>35</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 28                       | 16                         | 44                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 63                       | 42                         | 105                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 112                      | 108                        | 220                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 96                       | 217                        | 313                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Rank II</b>                 | <b>299</b>               | <b>383</b>                 | <b>682</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 117                      | 224                        | 341                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 176                      | 386                        | 562                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 210                      | 460                        | 670                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 244                      | 444                        | 688                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Rank III</b>               | <b>747</b>               | <b>1 514</b>               | <b>2 261</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 232                      | 392                        | 624                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 200                      | 444                        | 644                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 17                       | 2                          | 19                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Rank IV</b>                 | <b>450</b>               | <b>838</b>                 | <b>1 288</b>           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 529</b>             | <b>2 737</b>               | <b>4 266</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan, Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**

**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis kelamin/ Sex |           |           |           |                   |           |           |          | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki Laki/ Male    |           |           |           | Perempuan/ Female |           |           |          |                 |
|                          | Golongan/ Rank     |           |           |           | Golongan/ Rank    |           |           |          |                 |
|                          | I                  | II        | III       | IV        | I                 | II        | III       | IV       |                 |
| (1)                      |                    |           |           |           |                   |           |           |          |                 |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                  | 4         | 8         | 1         | -                 | 1         | 3         | -        | 17              |
| Bonjol                   | -                  | 1         | 4         | 2         | -                 | 1         | 4         | -        | 12              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                  | 5         | 5         | -         | -                 | -         | 5         | 1        | 16              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                  | 5         | 8         | -         | -                 | -         | 3         | 1        | 18              |
| Dua Koto                 | -                  | 2         | 4         | 3         | -                 | -         | 4         | 4        | 17              |
| Panti                    | -                  | 3         | 5         | 2         | -                 | 1         | 3         | -        | 14              |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                  | 2         | 4         | 3         | -                 | 1         | 3         | 1        | 14              |
| Rao Selatan              | -                  | 6         | 5         | 2         | -                 | 1         | 2         | -        | 16              |
| Rao                      | -                  | 4         | 2         | 2         | -                 | 2         | 1         | 2        | 13              |
| Rao Utara                | -                  | 5         | 4         | 2         | -                 | 1         | 1         | -        | 13              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 2                  | 2         | 3         | 1         | -                 | 1         | 1         | -        | 10              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                  | 1         | 4         | 1         | -                 | 2         | 0         | -        | 8               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     | <b>3</b>           | <b>40</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>11</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>168</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.5

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan, Tingkat Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Subdistrict, Educational Level, and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Laki-laki/Male                           |  |  |  |   |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
|                          | Sampai dengan SD<br>Up to Primary School | SMP/Sederajat<br>General Vocational Junior High School | SMA/Sederajat<br>General Vocational Junior High School | Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Sarjana Muda<br>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Bachelor | Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br>University Graduates |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 8   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -  | 2  | -  | 5   |
| Bonjol                   | -  | -  | 5  | -  | 5   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | 2  | 6  | 1  | 5   |
| Panti                    | -  | -  | 3  | -  | 6   |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -  | 3  | 1  | 6   |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | -  | 5  | 1  | 3   |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -  | 7  | 1  | 5   |
| Rao                      | -  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 3   |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -  | 5  | -  | 6   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1  | 1  | 3  | -  | 3   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -  | 1  | -  | 5   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>1</b>                                 | <b>5</b>   | <b>46</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>60</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perempuan/ <i>Female</i>                               |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|
|                                 | Sampai<br>dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary<br/>School</i> | SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General<br/>Vocational<br/>Junior High<br/>School</i> | SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General<br/>Vocational<br/>Junior High<br/>School</i> | Diploma<br>I, II, III/<br>Akta I, II,<br>III/Sarjana<br>Muda<br><i>Diploma I,<br/>II, III/Akta<br/>I, II, III/<br/>Bachelor</i> | Tingkat<br>Sarjana/<br>Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University<br/>Graduates</i> |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 3   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 4   |
| Bonjol                          | -  | -   | 2   | -   | 4   |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 3   |
| Panti                           | -  | -   | 4   | -   | 4   |
| Dua Koto                        | -  | -   | 3   | -   | 1   |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -  | -   | 3   | -   | 2   |
| Rao Selatan                     | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 2   |
| Rao                             | -  | -   | 2   | -   | 3   |
| Rao Utara                       | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 1   |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 1   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -  | -   | 1   | -   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | -  | -   | <b>21</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>28</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*

Tabel  
Table 2.3.6

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Subdistrict and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2020**

| Kecamatan/District    | Laki-laki/Male | Perempuan/Female | Jumlah/Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|
| (1)                   | (2)            | (3)              | (4)          |
| Tigo Nagari           | 13             | 4                | 17           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati   | 7              | 5                | 12           |
| Bonjol                | 10             | 6                | 16           |
| Lubuk Sikaping        | 14             | 4                | 18           |
| Panti                 | 9              | 8                | 17           |
| Dua Koto              | 10             | 4                | 14           |
| Padang Gelugur        | 9              | 5                | 14           |
| Rao Selatan           | 13             | 3                | 16           |
| Rao                   | 8              | 5                | 13           |
| Rao Utara             | 11             | 2                | 13           |
| Mapat Tunggul         | 8              | 2                | 10           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan | 6              | 2                | 8            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>118</b>     | <b>50</b>        | <b>168</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.7

**Jumlah Non Pegawai Negeri Sipil/Pegawai Honorer Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**

*Number of Civil Servants/ Honorary Employees by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>  | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>   | 15                       | -                          | 15                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>   | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>   | 25                       | 23                         | 48                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Bachelor</i> | 5                        | 12                         | 17                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>  | 2                        | 9                          | 11                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>52</b>                | <b>45</b>                  | <b>97</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.7*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>  | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>   | 14                       | -                          | 14                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>   | 4                        | 1                          | 5                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>   | 25                       | 23                         | 48                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Bachelor</i> | 3                        | 13                         | 16                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>  | 2                        | 9                          | 11                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>48</b>                | <b>46</b>                  | <b>94</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.8****Jumlah Pensiunan Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Retired Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>  | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>   | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>   | 24                       | 4                          | 28                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Bachelor</i> | 5                        | 6                          | 11                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>  | 62                       | 47                         | 109                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>93</b>                | <b>57</b>                  | <b>150</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.8*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>  | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>   | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>   | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>   | 24                       | 14                         | 38                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III/Bachelor</i> | 13                       | 32                         | 45                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>  | 45                       | 30                         | 75                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>86</b>                | <b>76</b>                  | <b>162</b>             |

*Sumber/Source:* Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.9

**Jumlah Pensiunan Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Pemerintah Daerah  
Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Retired Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in  
Local Government of Pasaman Regency, December 2019 and  
December 2020*

| Pangkat/<br>Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                    |                 | 2020              |                     |                 |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Femal | Jumlah<br>Total | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                     | (2)               | (3)                | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| Golongan/Rank I                         | -                 | -                  | -               | 4                 | -                   | 4               |
| Golongan/Rank II                        | 8                 | 1                  | 9               | 10                | 5                   | 15              |
| Golongan/Rank III                       | 27                | 14                 | 41              | 28                | 20                  | 48              |
| Golongan/Rank IV                        | 58                | 42                 | 100             | 44                | 51                  | 95              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>93</b>         | <b>57</b>          | <b>150</b>      | <b>86</b>         | <b>76</b>           | <b>162</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Agency for Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resources of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.10

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Tingkat  
Kepangkatan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah  
Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Hierarchy, and Sex  
Out of Local Government in Pasaman Regency, December  
2020*

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Laki-Laki/Male |           |            |           |
|---|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|   | Golongan/Rank  |           |            |           |
|   | I              | II        | III        | IV        |
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)       | (4)        | (5)       |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -              | 1         | 4          | 1         |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -              | 1         | 11         | 1         |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -              | 1         | 11         | -         |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -              | -         | 7          | 1         |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/Land Office   | -              | 6         | 7          | -         |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -              | 5         | 4          | -         |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -              | 2         | 8          | 1         |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | 1              | 15        | 92         | 34        |
| Rumah Tahanan/Jail  | -              | 15        | 17         | 1         |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Consultancy Office</i>   | -              | 2         | -          | 1         |
| Badan Urusan Logistik   | -              | 2         | -          | -         |
| KODIM 0305<br>KODIM 0305  | -              | 2         | -          | -         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1</b>       | <b>52</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>40</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.10*

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Perempuan/Female |            |            |            |
|---|------------------|------------|------------|------------|
|   | Golongan/Rank    |            |            |            |
|   | I                | II         | III        | IV         |
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -                | -          | 2          | -          |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -                | -          | 9          | -          |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -                | 2          | 10         | 1          |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -                | -          | 6          | 2          |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/ <i>Land Office</i>   | -                | 3          | 4          | -          |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -                | 4          | 2          | -          |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -                | -          | 11         | -          |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | -                | 36         | 141        | 74         |
| Rumah Tahanan/ <i>Jail</i>  | -                | 4          | 1          | -          |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Consultancy Office</i>   | -                | -          | 1          | -          |
| <i>Badan Urusan Logistik</i>  | -                | -          | -          | -          |
| KODIM 0305<br><i>KODIM 0305</i>   | -                | 1          | -          | -          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1</b>         | <b>112</b> | <b>348</b> | <b>117</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.11

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Tingkat Pendidikan, dan Jenis Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Educational Level, and Sex Out of Local Government in Pasaman Regency, December 2020**

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Laki-Laki/Male                                       |   |   |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
|   | Sampai<br>dengan<br>SD<br>Up to<br>Primary<br>School | SMP/<br>Sederajat<br>General/<br>Vocational<br>Junior<br>High<br>School | SMA/<br>Sederajat<br>General/<br>Vocational<br>Senior<br>High<br>School | Diploma<br>I, II, III/<br>Akta I,<br>II, III/<br>Bachelor | Tingkat<br>Sarjana/<br>Doktor/<br>Ph.D<br>University<br>Graduates |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -  | -   | 1   | 1   | 4   |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -  | -   | 2   | -   | 11  |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -  | -   | 1   | -   | 11  |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 8   |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/Land Office   | -  | -   | 3   | 3   | 7   |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -  | -   | 3   | 3   | 3   |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -  | -   | 6   | 1   | 4   |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | -  | -   | 16  | 7   | 123   |
| Rumah Tahanan/Jail  | -  | -   | 17  | -   | 16  |
| Badan Urusan Logistik   | -  | -   | 2   | -   | -   |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Cnsultancy Office</i>  | -  | -   | -   | 2   | 1   |
| KODIM 0305<br><i>KODIM 0305</i>   | -  | -   | 2   | -   | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | -  | -   | <b>53</b>   | <b>17</b>   | <b>188</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.11

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Perempuan/Female                                     |   |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
|   | Sampai<br>dengan<br>SD<br>Up to<br>Primary<br>School | SMP/<br>Sederajat<br>General/<br>Vocational<br>Junior<br>High<br>School | SMA/<br>Sederajat<br>General/<br>Vocational<br>Senior<br>High<br>School | Diploma<br>I, II, III/<br>Akta I,<br>II, III//<br>Bachelor | Tingkat<br>Sarjana/<br>Doktor/<br>Ph.D<br>University<br>Graduates |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  | (6)   |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 1   |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -  | -   | 1   | -  | 8   |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -  | -   | 5   | -  | 8   |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -  | -   | -   | -  | 8   |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/Land Office   | -  | -   | -   | 3  | 4   |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -  | -   | 2   | 4  | 1   |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -  | -   | -   | -  | 11  |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | -  | -   | 22  | 5  | 202   |
| Rumah Tahanan/Jail  | -  | -   | 4   | -  | 1   |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Cnsultancy Office</i>  | -  | -   | -   | -  | 1   |
| Badan Urusan Logistik   | -  | -   | -   | -  | -   |
| KODIM 0305<br><i>KODIM 0305</i>   | -  | -   | 1   | -  | -   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | -  | -   | <b>89</b>   | <b>29</b>  | <b>433</b>  |

**Tabel** 2.3.12  
**Table**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Unit Kerja, Eselon, dan Jenis Kelamin di Luar Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman, Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Institution, Echelon, and Sex Out of Local Government in Pasaman Regency, December 2020**

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Institution</i>  | Laki-Laki/Male |     |          |                 |
|---|----------------|-----|----------|-----------------|
|   | Eselon/Echelon |     |          |                 |
|   | I              | II  | III      | IV              |
| (1)   | (2)            | (3) | (4)      | (5)             |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -              | -   | 1        | 1               |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -              | -   | 1        | 5               |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -              | -   | -        | 3               |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -              | -   | 1        | 3               |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/ <i>Land Office</i>   | -              | -   | 1        | 3               |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -              | -   | 1        | 2               |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -              | -   | 1        | -               |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | -              | -   | 1        | 12 <sup>1</sup> |
| Rumah Tahanan/ <i>Jail</i>  | -              | -   | -        | 1               |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Consultancy Office</i>   | -              | -   | -        | 1               |
| Badan Urusan Logistik   | -              | -   | -        | -               |
| KODIM 0305<br><i>KODIM 0305</i>   | -              | -   | -        | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | -              | -   | <b>7</b> | <b>31</b>       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk eselon V/Include Echelon V

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.12

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Institution</i>  | Perempuan/Female |     |          |                |
|---|------------------|-----|----------|----------------|
|   | Eselon/Echelon   |     |          |                |
|   | I                | II  | III      | IV             |
| (1)   | (2)              | (3) | (4)      | (5)            |
| Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping<br><i>Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping</i> | -                | -   | 1        | -              |
| Kejaksaan Negeri<br><i>State Public Prosecutor</i>  | -                | -   | -        | 1              |
| Pengadilan Negeri<br><i>Court of Justice Office</i>   | -                | -   | -        | 1              |
| Pengadilan Agama<br><i>Court of Religious Justice Office</i>  | -                | -   | 1        | 5              |
| Badan Pertanahan Nasional/Land Office   | -                | -   | -        | 1              |
| Kantor Pelayanan Perbendaharaan Negara (KPPN)<br><i>Treasury Branch Office</i>  | -                | -   | -        | 1              |
| Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman<br><i>BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency</i>   | -                | -   | -        | 1              |
| Kantor Kementerian Agama<br><i>Ministry of Religion Office</i>  | -                | -   | -        | 2 <sup>1</sup> |
| Rumah Tahanan/Jail  | -                | -   | -        | -              |
| Kantor Pelayanan, Penyuluhan, dan Konsultasi Perpajakan (KP2KP)<br><i>Service, Counseling, and Tax Consultancy Office</i>   | -                | -   | -        | -              |
| Badan Urusan Logistik   | -                | -   | -        | -              |
| KODIM 0305<br><i>KODIM 0305</i>   | -                | -   | -        | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | -                | -   | <b>8</b> | <b>43</b>      |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Termasuk eselon V/Include Echelon V

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.13**Jumlah Polisi di Kepolisian Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Pangkat, Lokasi Penugasan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020**  
**Number of Polices in Police Officer of Pasaman Regency by Hierarchy, Location of Duti, and Sex, 2020**

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Penugasan/Location of Duty |                     |                       |                     |                   |                     |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|   | Polres                     |                     | Polsek Lubuk Sikaping |                     | Polsek Bonjol     |                     |
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male          | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male     | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)                 | (6)               | (7)                 |
| Ajun Komisaris Besar Polisi (AKBP)<br><i>Police Grand Commissioner Adjutant</i> | 1                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Komisaris Polisi (KOMPOL)<br><i>Police Commissioner</i>                         | 4                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Ajun Komisaris Polisi (AKP)<br><i>Police Commissioner Adjutant</i>              | 10                         | 1                   | 1                     | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| Inspektur Polisi Satu (IPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector</i>                   | 15                         | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 1                 | -                   |
| Inspektur Polisi Dua (IPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector</i>                   | 4                          | 1                   | 2                     | -                   | 2                 | -                   |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Satu (AIPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector Adjutant</i>    | 12                         | -                   | 6                     | -                   | 6                 | -                   |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Dua (AIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector Adjutant</i>    | 21                         | 1                   | 3                     | -                   | 3                 | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Kepala (BRIPKA)<br><i>Chief Police Brigadier</i>                | 50                         | 1                   | 6                     | -                   | 6                 | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi<br><i>Police Brigadier</i>                                      | 15                         | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 1                 | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Satu (BRIPTU)<br><i>First Police Brigadier</i>                  | 28                         | 8                   | -                     | -                   | -                 | 1                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Dua (BRIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Brigadier</i>                  | 9                          | 3                   | -                     | -                   | 1                 | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>160</b>                 | <b>15</b>           | <b>20</b>             | <b>-</b>            | <b>20</b>         | <b>1</b>            |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.13

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy   | Penugasan/Location of Duty |                     |                       |                     |                       |                     |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|  | Polsek Tigo Nagari         |                     | Polsek Duo Koto       |                     | Polsek Panti          |                     |
|  | Laki-<br>Laki<br>Male      | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-<br>Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-<br>Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)  | (8)                        | (9)                 | (10)                  | (11)                | (12)                  | (13)                |
| Ajun Komisaris Besar Polisi<br>(AKBP)<br><i>Police Grand Commissioner<br/>Adjutant</i> | -                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                     | -                   |
| Komisaris Polisi (KOMPOL)<br><i>Police Commissioner</i>                                | -                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                     | -                   |
| Ajun Komisaris Polisi (AKP)<br><i>Police Commissioner Adjutant</i>                     | -                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                     | -                   |
| Inspektur Polisi Satu (IPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector</i>                          | 1                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | 2                     | -                   |
| Inspektur Polisi Dua (IPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector</i>                          | 3                          | -                   | 2                     | -                   | 1                     | -                   |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Satu<br>(AIPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector Adjutant</i>        | 2                          | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 6                     | -                   |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Dua (AIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector Adjutant</i>           | 4                          | -                   | 1                     | -                   | 5                     | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Kepala (BRIPKA)<br><i>Chief Police Brigadier</i>                       | 5                          | -                   | 5                     | -                   | 5                     | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi<br><i>Police Brigadier</i>   | -                          | -                   | 2                     | -                   | 2                     | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Satu (BRIPTU)<br><i>First Police Brigadier</i>                         | 2                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | 2                     | -                   |
| Brigadir Polisi Dua (BRIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Brigadier</i>                         | -                          | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                     | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>17</b>                  | <b>-</b>            | <b>11</b>             | <b>-</b>            | <b>23</b>             | <b>-</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.13*

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy  | Penugasan/ <i>Location of Duty</i> |                            |                          |                            |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | Polsek Rao                         |                            | Polsek Mapat Tunggal     |                            |
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>           | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)   | (14)                               | (15)                       | (16)                     | (17)                       |
| Ajun Komisaris Besar Polisi (AKBP)<br><i>Police Grand Commissioner Adjutant</i> | -                                  | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Komisaris Polisi (KOMPOL)<br><i>Police Commissioner</i>                         | -                                  | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Ajun Komisaris Polisi (AKP)<br><i>Police Commissioner Adjutant</i>              | 1                                  | -                          | 1                        | -                          |
| Inspektur Polisi Satu (IPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector</i>                   | 1                                  | -                          | 1                        | -                          |
| Inspektur Polisi Dua (IPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector</i>                   | 2                                  | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Satu (AIPTU)<br><i>First Police Inspector Adjutant</i>    | 2                                  | -                          | 1                        | -                          |
| Ajun Inspektur Polisi Dua (AIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Inspector Adjutant</i>    | 3                                  | -                          | 4                        | -                          |
| Brigadir Polisi Kepala (BRIPKA)<br><i>Chief Police Brigadier</i>                | 10                                 | -                          | 7                        | -                          |
| Brigadir Polisi<br><i>Police Brigadier</i>                                      | 1                                  | -                          | 4                        | -                          |
| Brigadir Polisi Satu (BRIPTU)<br><i>First Police Brigadier</i>                  | 1                                  | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| Brigadir Polisi Dua (BRIPDA)<br><i>Second Police Brigadier</i>                  | 1                                  | -                          | -                        | -                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>22</b>                          | <b>-</b>                   | <b>18</b>                | <b>-</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Pasaman/*Police's Office of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.14

**Jumlah TNI di Kodim 0305 Pasaman Menurut Pangkat,  
Lokasi Penugasan, dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020**  
**Number of Armies in 0305th Military District of Pasaman by  
Hierarchy, Location of Duty, and Sex, 2020**

| Pangkat<br>Hierarchy                             | Penugasan/Location of Duty |             |                        |             |                |             |             |             |          |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|  | Makodim                    |             | Koramil Lubuk Sikaping |             | Koramil Bonjol |             | Koramil Rao |             |          |
|  | L<br>Male                  | P<br>Female | L<br>Male              | P<br>Female | L<br>Male      | P<br>Female | L<br>Male   | P<br>Female |          |
| (1)  | (2)                        | (3)         | (4)                    | (5)         | (6)            | (7)         |             |             |          |
| Perwira Menengah<br>(PAMEN)<br>Mid Rank Officers | 2                          | -           | -                      | -           | -              | -           | -           | -           | -        |
| Perwira Pertama<br>(PAMA)<br>Low Rank Officers   | 4                          | -           | 1                      | -           | 1              | -           | 1           | -           | -        |
| BINTARA<br>Non-Commissioned<br>Officer           | 41                         | 1           | 11                     | -           | 13             | -           | 12          | -           | -        |
| TAMTAMA<br>Enlisted                              | 25                         | -           | 2                      | -           | 6              | -           | 6           | -           | -        |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>                          | <b>2019</b>                | <b>63</b>   | <b>1</b>               | <b>16</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>19</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b> |
|  | <b>2018</b>                | <b>64</b>   | <b>1</b>               | <b>14</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>18</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>19</b>   | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Komando Distrik Militer (Kodim) 0305 Pasaman/0305th Military District of Pasaman

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017 – 2020  
*Actual Pasaman Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues |   | 2017           | 2018           |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                               |   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>1.</b>                         | <b>Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ Regional Revenue</b>   | 142 763 63,53  | 100 067 231,36 |
| 1.1                               | Pajak Daerah/ Regional Tax  | 8 925 097,80   | 9 681 105,16   |
| 1.2                               | Retribusi Daerah/ Regional Retribution  | 5 724 056,09   | 4 419 988,00   |
| 1.3                               | Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 9 386 932,70   | 9 084 797,97   |
| 1.4                               | Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ Other Regional Revenue  | 118 727 776,94 | 76 881 340,23  |
| <b>2.</b>                         | <b>Dana Perimbangan/ Balance Funds</b>  | 767 064 865,46 | 755 591 287,38 |
| 2.1                               | Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam<br>Tax Sharing Revenue and Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/ Natural Resources                        | 12 326 960,5   | 10 941 928,29  |
| 2.2                               | Dana Alokasi Umum/ General Allocation Fund  | 596 083 486,00 | 596 083 486,00 |
| 2.3                               | Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Special Allocation Fund  | 158 076 867,69 | 148 008 025,09 |
| 2.4                               | Dana Bagi Hasil Cukai Tembakau/ Revenue Sharing of Tobacco Excise Fund  | 577 551,27     | 557 848,00     |
| <b>3.</b>                         | <b>Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ Other Revenue</b>   | 88 873 712,97  | 132 779 969,06 |
| 3.1                               | Pendapatan Hibah/ Grant   | 6 223 834,22   | 45 575 518,80  |
| 3.2                               | Dana Darurat/ Emergency Fund  | -              | -              |
| 3.3                               | Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 38 449 067,75  | 39 748 443,26  |
| 3.4                               | Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 43 450 811,00  | 47 456 007,00  |
| 3.5                               | Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 750 000,00     | -              |
| 3.6                               | Lainnya/ Others   | -              | -              |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/ Financial Board of Pasaman Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues   | 2019                    | 2020*                       |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                         |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/ Regional Revenue</b>  | 98 607 606,73           | 89 637 637 062,61           |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ Regional Tax  | 10 442 939,05           | 8 639 917 315,16            |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ Regional Retribution  | 5 520 844,18            | 5 624 121 933,00            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 9 643 389,10            | 10 380 882 239,00           |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ Other Regional Revenue  | 73 000 434,40           | 64 992 715 575,45           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/ Balance Funds</b>   | 785 186 900,14          | 731 828 901 084,00          |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam<br>Tax Sharing Revenue and Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/ Natural Resources                        | 8 210 498,00            | 11 524 896 481,00           |
| 2.2 Dana Alokasi Umum/ General Allocation Fund  | 618 232 956,00          | 557 421 256 000,00          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ Special Allocation Fund  | 158 533 461,14          | 162 792 529 439,00          |
| 2.4 Dana Bagi Hasil Cukai Tembakau/ Revenue Sharing of Tobacco Excise Fund  | 209 985,00              | 90 219 164,00               |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/ Other Revenue</b>  | 152 454 865,42          | 104 468 223 094,00          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ Grant   | 48 875 091,39           | 5 918 383 726,00            |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ Emergency Fund  | -                       | -                           |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 45 687 033,03           | 39 905 311 368,00           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund   | 57 892 741,00           | 58 594 528 000,00           |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                       | 50 000 000,00               |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ Others   | -                       | -                           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>  | <b>1 036 249 372,29</b> | <b>1 843 238 244 481,22</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/ Financial Board of Pasaman Regency

Catatan/Note: \*Data Sementara/ Temporary Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Pasaman  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017 – 2020  
Actual Pasaman Regency Government Expenditures by Kind  
of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020**

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues</b> |  | <b>2017</b>           | <b>2018</b>           |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                               |  | <b>(2)</b>            | <b>(3)</b>            |
| <b>1.</b>                                | <b>Belanja Tidak Langsung/ Indirect Expenditures</b>     | 521 220 634,00        | 551 252 947,54        |
| 1.1                                      | Belanja Pegawai/ Personnel Expenditures                  | 416 858 753,64        | 441 342 516,77        |
| 1.2                                      | Belanja Bunga/ Interest Expenditures                     | -                     | -                     |
| 1.3                                      | Belanja Subsidi/ Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                     | -                     |
| 1.4                                      | Belanja Hibah/ Grant Expenditures                        | 6 646 200,00          | 9 105 540,93          |
| 1.5                                      | Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ Social Aid Expenditures          | -                     | -                     |
| 1.6                                      | Belanja Bagi Hasil/ Sharing Fund Expenditures            | 989 013,78            | 635 502,38            |
| 1.7                                      | Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ Financial Aids Expenditures    | 96 726 666,58         | 99 169 387,46         |
| 1.8                                      | Belanja Tidak Terduga/ unpredicted Expenditures          | -                     | 1 000 000,00          |
| <b>2.</b>                                | <b>Belanja Langsung/ Direct Expenditures</b>             | 477 781 817,41        | 430 564 186,36        |
| 2.1                                      | Belanja Pegawai/ Personnel Expenditures                  | 18 498 632,75         | 17 100 399,63         |
| 2.2                                      | Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ Goods and Services Expenditures | 274 346 293,65        | 272 650 506,00        |
| 2.3                                      | Belanja Modal/ Capital Expenditure                       | 184 936 891,01        | 140 813 280,73        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                     |  | <b>999 002 451,41</b> | <b>981 817 133,90</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/ Financial Board of Pasaman Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues                                   | 2019                    | 2020*                       |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                         |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/ Indirect Expenditures</b>             | 575 171 321,55          | 563 659 417 829,00          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 454 626 417,79          | 442 581 495 257,00          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                       | -                           |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                       | -                           |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 9 313 395,75            | 43 006 484 000,00           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | -                       | -                           |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditures</i>            | 1 662 170,41            | 1 291 946 121               |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 109 569 337,60          | 57 282 087 184              |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                       | 19 497 405 267,00           |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/ Direct Expenditures</b>                     | 436 763 422,42          | 334 480 238,068             |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 9 051 847,00            | 11 706 467 000,00           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 301 889 772,72          | 211 914 953 404,00          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 125 821 802,70          | 110 858 817 664,00          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>1 011 934 743,97</b> | <b>1 462 133 553 964,07</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman/ *Financial Board of Pasaman Regency*

Catatan/Note: \*Data Sementara/ *Temporary Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.3

**Ketetapan dan Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan Perdesaan dan Perkotaan (PBB-P2) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Provision and Actual Pasaman Regency Land Value Tax of Urban Rural by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketetapan<br>Provision<br><br>Rupiah<br>Rupiahs<br>(Rp.) | Realisasi/ Realization     |                          | Sisa/ Rest                 |                          |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                          |  | Rupiah<br>Rupiahs<br>(Rp.) | Persen<br>Percent<br>(%) | Rupiah<br>Rupiahs<br>(Rp.) | Persen<br>Percent<br>(%) |
| (1)                      |  |                            |                          |                            |                          |
| Tigo Nagari              | 94 122 797   | 94 122 797                 | 52,92                    | 44 311 667                 | 47,08                    |
| Bonjol                   | 80 570 134   | 61 858 648                 | 76,78                    | 18 711 486                 | 23,22                    |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 39 149 201   | 338 536 341                | 98,43                    | 612 860                    | 1,57                     |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 346 741 437  | 181 395 213                | 52,31                    | 165 346 224                | 47,69                    |
| Dua Koto                 | 84 615 348   | 69 064 967                 | 81,62                    | 25 550 381                 | 18,38                    |
| Panti                    | 168 937 178  | 75 351 460                 | 44,60                    | 93 585 718                 | 55,40                    |
| Padang Gelugur           | 183 406 289  | 45 045 839                 | 24,56                    | 138 360 450                | 75,44                    |
| Rao                      | 113 136 780  | 64 113 361                 | 56,67                    | 49 023 419                 | 43,33                    |
| Rao Utara                | 55 916 591   | 55 916 594                 | 100,00                   | -3                         | (0,00)                   |
| Rao Selatan              | 155 672 184  | 58 945 385                 | 37,87                    | 96 726 799                 | 62,13                    |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 31 509 128   | 31 509 128                 | 100,00                   | -                          | -                        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 10 583 790   | 20 583 790                 | 100,00                   | -                          | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>     | <b>1 364 360 857</b>                                     | <b>742 131 856</b>         | <b>54,39</b>             | <b>622 229 001</b>         | <b>45,61</b>             |





# BAB 03

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

### POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

#### KONDISI KEPENDUDUKAN DI PASAMAN

*Population Condition in Papua*

# 2020

Jumlah Penduduk *Population*

**299.851 jiwa**



Laki-laki *Male*

**150.798 jiwa**

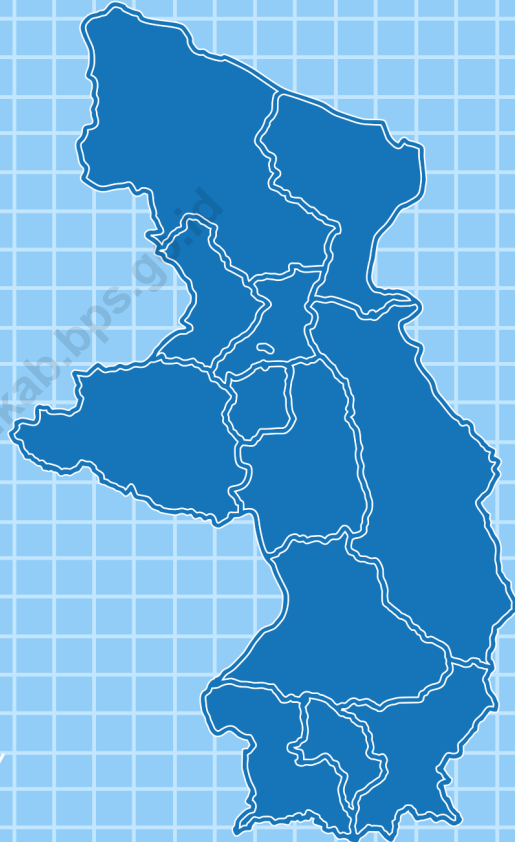


Perempuan *Female*

**149.053 jiwa**

Kepadatan Penduduk *Population Density*

**76 per km<sup>2</sup>**



Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September), BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Jumlah Penduduk Usia Kerja  
*Working Age Population*



# 144.739

jiwa





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020. Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Adminduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

Cakupan penduduk pada SP2020 adalah seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di

1. *One of the source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020. The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (SP2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA".*

*The target for population coverage in Population Census 2020 is all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who*

luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Pengumpulan data dalam SP2020 dilakukan dengan berbagai moda yaitu Sensus Penduduk Online, Drop Off - Pick Up (DOPU) Kuesioner, dan wawancara. Adanya pandemi *Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19)* yang dihadapi dunia sejak awal tahun 2020 mendorong banyak kantor statistik nasional (*National Statistics Office - NSO*) untuk melakukan penyesuaian tata kelola penyelenggaraan Sensus Penduduk, termasuk juga BPS. Pendataan penduduk semula direncanakan dengan wawancara dan membagi wilayah menjadi dua zona dengan mempertimbangkan ketersediaan akses internet, yaitu zona yang menggunakan kuesioner kertas (*Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI*) dan zona yang menggunakan elektronik (*Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI*). Dengan adanya tata kelola baru, pendataan penduduk dibagi menjadi tiga zona, yaitu Zona 1 DOPU, Zona 2 NonDOPU, dan Zona 3 Wawancara.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei) dan hasil SP2020 (September).

*are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI / POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.*

*Data collection in SP2020 is carried out in various modes, namely Online Population Census, Drop Off - Pick Up (DOPU) Questionnaires, and interviews. The existence of the Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) pandemic facing the world since the beginning of 2020 has prompted many national statistical offices (NSO) to make adjustments to the governance of the implementation of the Population Census, including BPS - Statistics Indonesia. Population data collection is originally planned by interview and divided the area into two zones taking into account the availability of internet access, namely the zone that uses paper questionnaires (Paper and Pencil Interviewing, PAPI) and the zone that uses electronics (Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing, CAPI). With the adjusted business processes, population data collection is divided into three zones, namely Zone 1 DOPU, Zone 2 Non-DOPU, and Zone 3 Interview.*

*In this publication, the data presented are the SP2010 results (May) and the SP2020 results (September).*

2. Penduduk Kabupaten Pasaman adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Kabupaten Pasaman, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
  3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
  4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah
  5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan
2. *The population of Pasaman Regency are all people who live in Pasaman's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
  3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period of time. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
  4. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*
  5. *Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and*

jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.

*total female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 female.*

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
8. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986-1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994-2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002-2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan.

6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*
8. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977-1978. During 1986-1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002-2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas.*

Pada tahun 2005-2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011-2014, Sakernas dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada *The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM)* yang direkomendasikan oleh *The International Labour Organization (ILO)*. Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II).

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula

*During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter), and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.*

*Since Sakernas 2001, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were*



kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

Hasil Sakernas Semester disajikan sampai tingkat provinsi (jumlah sampel 75.000 rumah tangga). Sementara itu, Sakernas Semester II disajikan sampai tingkat kabupaten/kota dengan jumlah sampel sebesar 300.000 rumah tangga. Mulai Sakernas Agustus 2020, penghitungan indikator menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015.

*establishing a new business/firm/ establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).*

*The results of Sakernas for first semester were presented at provincial level (sample size 75,000 households), while for the second semester were presented up to regency/municipal level (sample size 300,000 households). Starting from Sakernas August 2020, the calculation of indicators uses a weighting of the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015.*

9. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  10. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  11. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh
9. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
  10. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
  11. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do*

pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

*work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

12. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
  13. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  14. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  15. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
  16. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah
12. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
  13. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
  14. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
  15. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
  16. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is*

bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

*a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*

17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

17. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

18. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/ rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/ lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

18. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the pastmonth,particularlyforbuilding construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

19. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa

19. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid*

dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian. Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sector pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi, sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.

*with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system. Agricultural: industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services. Non-agricultural: industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.*

20. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

20. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbor.*

21. Mulai tahun 2017, sumber utama data upah berasal dari hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Hal ini berbeda dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya dimana sumber utama data upah berasal dari Survei Upah Buruh (SUB)

21. *Since in 2017, the main source of data on wages are from the Indonesian Labor Force Survey (Sakernas). This is different from the previous years where the main source of data on wages came from the Labour Wage Survey*

yang berbasis perusahaan. Sakernas merupakan survei berbasis rumah tangga yang dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada bulan Februari dan Agustus di seluruh Indonesia.

*which is an establishment-based survey. Sakernas is household-based survey and conducted semi-annually in February and August throughout Indonesia.*

22. Data yang ditampilkan adalah upah buruh untuk pekerja berstatus buruh (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan upah/gaji pekerja di sektor formal) dan pendapatan untuk pekerja nonburuh yang terdiri dari pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian (sebagai pendekatan untuk penghitungan pendapatan/penghasilan bersih pekerja di sektor informal).
23. Pendapatan/penghasilan bersih sebulan adalah pendapatan/penghasilan/imbalan/balas jasa selama sebulan yang lalu, baik berupa uang maupun barang yang diterima oleh seseorang yang bekerja dengan status berusaha sendiri, pekerja bebas di pertanian, atau pekerja bebas di nonpertanian.
24. Upah/gaji bersih sebulan merupakan imbalan/balas jasa yang diterima selama sebulan yang lalu baik berupa uang maupun barang yang dibayarkan oleh perusahaan/kantor/majikan
22. *Data presented are the wage of employee (as an approach for wage/salary of employee in the formal sector) and income for own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, and casual employee in non-agriculture (as an approach for income of employee in the informal sector).*
23. *Net income per month is income during last month, in the form of money or goods received by someone who worked as own-account worker, casual employee in agriculture, or casual employee in non-agriculture.*
24. *Net wage/salary per month is wage received during last month, in the form of money or goods, paid by the company/agency/employer*

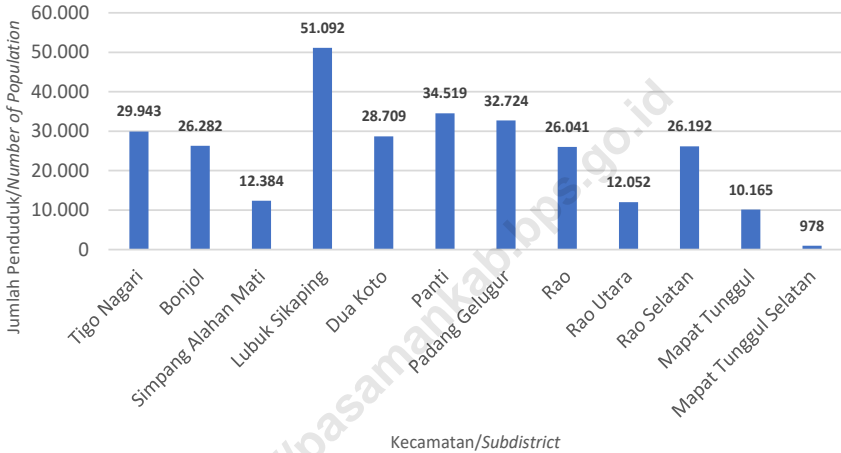
dari pekerjaan utama kepada buruh/karyawan/pegawai. Komponen upah/gaji mencakup gaji dan tunjangan, upah lembur, uang transpor dan uang makan.

*to the employee for the major work done. The components of wage include salary and benefits, overtime pay, transportation allowance and meal allowance.*

<https://pasamankab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

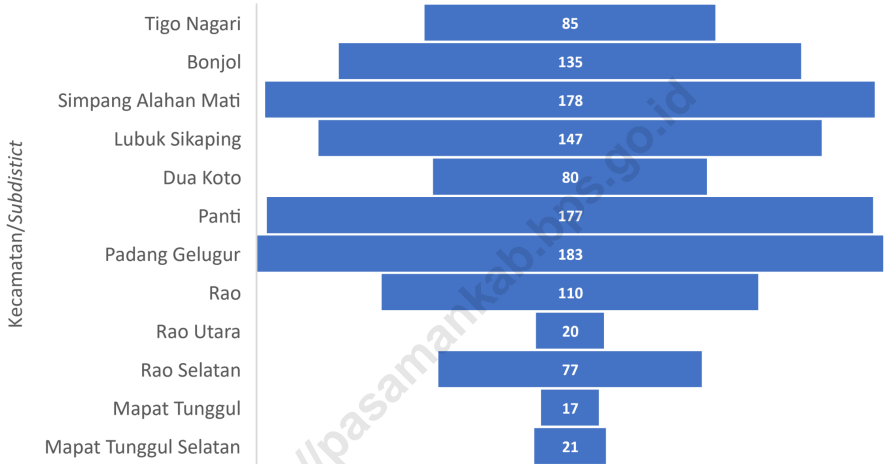
**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Population by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Kepadatan Penduduk<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Density<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*



Catatan/Note: Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>/Density per sq.km  
 Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)



### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel** 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk<br>per Tahun 2010–2020<br>Annual Population Growth Rate<br>(%) 2010–2020 |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Tigo Nagari              | 29 943                                   | 2,59   |
| Bonjol                   | 26 282                                   | 1,22   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 12 384                                   | 1,54   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 51 092                                   | 1,51   |
| Dua Koto                 | 28 709                                   | 1,51   |
| Panti                    | 34 519                                   | 1,71   |
| Padang Gelugur           | 32 724                                   | 1,60   |
| Rao                      | 26 041                                   | 1,57   |
| Rao Utara                | 12 052                                   | 1,54   |
| Rao Selatan              | 26 192                                   | 1,88   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 10 165                                   | 1,35   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 9 748                                    | 1,30   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>299 851</b>                           | <b>1,65</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (7)   | (8)   |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 9,99  | 85,00   |
| Bonjol                           | 8,77  | 135,00  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 4,13  | 178,00  |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 17,04   | 147,00  |
| Dua Koto                         | 9,57  | 80,00   |
| Panti                            | 11,51   | 177,00  |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 10,91   | 183,00  |
| Rao                              | 8,68  | 110,00  |
| Rao Utara                        | 4,02  | 20,00   |
| Rao Selatan                      | 8,74  | 77,00   |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 3,39  | 17,00   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 3,25  | 21,00   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>100,00</b>   | <b>76,00</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (11)   |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 103,94   |
| Bonjol                           | 103,37   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 102,42   |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 99,93  |
| Dua Koto                         | 100,48   |
| Panti                            | 101,75   |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 99,85  |
| Rao                              | 100,56   |
| Rao Utara                        | 100,13   |
| Rao Selatan                      | 98,85  |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 103,91   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 102,75   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>101,17</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel 3.1.2**  
**Table**

**Luas Daerah, Jumlah Nagari, dan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Area, Number of Nagari, and Population by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Luas Daerah<br>Area<br>km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km | Jumlah Nagari/<br>Number of Nagari |                                       | Penduduk/<br>Population |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          |   | Definitif<br>Definitive            | Persiapan <sup>1</sup><br>Preparation |                         |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                                | (4)                                   | (5)                     |
| Tigo Nagari              | 352,92  | 3                                  | 2                                     | 29 943                  |
| Bonjol                   | 194,32  | 4                                  | 1                                     | 26 282                  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 69,56   | 2                                  | 2                                     | 12 384                  |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 346,5   | 6                                  | 7                                     | 51 092                  |
| Dua Koto                 | 360,63  | 2                                  | 5                                     | 28 709                  |
| Panti                    | 194,5   | 3                                  | 1                                     | 34 519                  |
| Padang Gelugur           | 178,4   | 4                                  | -                                     | 32 724                  |
| Rao                      | 236,18  | 2                                  | 3                                     | 26 041                  |
| Rao Utara                | 598,63  | 3                                  | -                                     | 12 052                  |
| Rao Selatan              | 338,98  | 3                                  | 3                                     | 26 192                  |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 605,29  | 3                                  | 1                                     | 10 165                  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 471,72  | 2                                  | -                                     | 9 748                   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>3 947,63</b>                               | <b>37</b>                          | <b>25</b>                             | <b>299 851</b>          |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman Nomor 21 Tahun 2017/Based on Regent Regulation of Pasaman Regency Number 21 Year 2017

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel 3.1.3** Penduduk dan Kepadatan Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
**Table** Population and Density by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br>Population | Kepadatan Penduduk<br>Population Density |                                  |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
|                          |                        | per Nagari <sup>1</sup>                  | per km <sup>2</sup><br>per sq.km |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                                      | (4)                              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 29 943                 | 9 981                                    | 85,00                            |
| Bonjol                   | 26 282                 | 6 571                                    | 135,00                           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 12 384                 | 6 192                                    | 178,00                           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 51 092                 | 8 515                                    | 147,00                           |
| Dua Koto                 | 28 709                 | 14 355                                   | 80,00                            |
| Panti                    | 34 519                 | 11 506                                   | 177,00                           |
| Padang Gelugur           | 32 724                 | 8 181                                    | 183,00                           |
| Rao                      | 26 041                 | 13 021                                   | 110,00                           |
| Rao Utara                | 12 052                 | 4 017                                    | 20,00                            |
| Rao Selatan              | 26 192                 | 8 731                                    | 77,00                            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 10 165                 | 3 388                                    | 17,00                            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 9 748                  | 4 874                                    | 21,00                            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>299 851</b>         | <b>8 104</b>                             | <b>76,00</b>                     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Nagari Definitif/Definitive Nagari

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel 3.1.4 Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Population by Gender and Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin<br>Population by Gender |                     |                 | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex Ratio |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                      | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |                                  |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)                 | (4)             | (5)                              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 15 261   | 14 682              | 29 943          | 103,94                           |
| Bonjol                   | 13 359   | 12 923              | 26 282          | 103,37                           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 6 266  | 6 118               | 12 384          | 102,42                           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 25 537   | 25 555              | 51 092          | 99,93                            |
| Dua Koto                 | 14 389   | 14 320              | 28 709          | 100,48                           |
| Panti                    | 17 409   | 17 110              | 34 519          | 101,75                           |
| Padang Gelugur           | 16 350   | 16 374              | 32 724          | 99,85                            |
| Rao                      | 13 057   | 12 984              | 26 041          | 100,56                           |
| Rao Utara                | 6 030  | 6 022               | 12 052          | 100,13                           |
| Rao Selatan              | 13 020   | 13 172              | 26 192          | 98,85                            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 5 180  | 4 985               | 10 165          | 103,91                           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 4 940  | 4 808               | 9 748           | 102,75                           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>150 798</b>   | <b>149 053</b>      | <b>299 851</b>  | <b>101,17</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel 3.1.5** Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
**Table** *Population by Age Groups and Gender in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 4                             | 12 996                   | 12 690                     | 25 686                 |
| 5 - 9                             | 13 664                   | 12 901                     | 26 565                 |
| 10 - 14                           | 14 924                   | 14 084                     | 29 008                 |
| 15 - 19                           | 14 478                   | 13 763                     | 28 241                 |
| 20 - 24                           | 13 796                   | 12 902                     | 26 698                 |
| 25 - 29                           | 12 920                   | 11 835                     | 24 755                 |
| 30 - 34                           | 12 242                   | 11 527                     | 23 769                 |
| 35 - 39                           | 11 468                   | 10 857                     | 22 325                 |
| 40 - 44                           | 9 989                    | 9 775                      | 19 764                 |
| 45 - 49                           | 8 423                    | 8 490                      | 16 913                 |
| 50 - 54                           | 7 531                    | 7 716                      | 15 247                 |
| 55 - 59                           | 6 389                    | 7 191                      | 13 580                 |
| 60 - 64                           | 4 956                    | 5 667                      | 10 623                 |
| 65 - 69                           | 3 396                    | 4 113                      | 7 509                  |
| 70 - 74                           | 1 937                    | 2 563                      | 4 500                  |
| 75 +                              | 1 689                    | 2 979                      | 4 668                  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                    | <b>150 798</b>           | <b>149 053</b>             | <b>299 851</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/*The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)*

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN  
EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Kegiatan<br><i>Type of Activity</i>   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>                                    | <b>82 130</b>            | <b>62 609</b>              | <b>144 739</b>         |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>   | 78 257                   | 59 185                     | 137 442                |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>   | 3 873                    | 3 424                      | 7 297                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Economically Inactive</i></b>                        | <b>15 558</b>            | <b>38 054</b>              | <b>53 612</b>          |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>  | 5 152                    | 10 815                     | 15 967                 |
| Mengurus Rumah tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>  | 1 553                    | 23 375                     | 24 928                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>  | 8 853                    | 3 864                      | 12 717                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>97 688</b>            | <b>100663</b>              | <b>198 315</b>         |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 84,07                    | 62,20                      | 72,97                  |
| Tingkat Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment Rate</i>                                    | 4,72                     | 5,47                       | 5,04                   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel 3.2.2** Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
**Table 3.2.2** Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Industry and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry                                       | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |                |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |                |
| Pertanian/Agriculture  | 45 390            | 33 175              | 78 565          |                |
| Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing                                | 4 252             | 3 286               | 7 538           |                |
| Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran<br>Trade, Hotel, and Restaurant | 12 753            | 12 014              | 24 767          |                |
| Jasa-Jasa/Services   | 13 468            | 10 710              | 24 178          |                |
| Lainnya/Others   | 2 394             | -                   | 2 394           |                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>   | <b>2020</b>       | <b>78 257</b>       | <b>59 185</b>   | <b>137 442</b> |
|  | 2019              | 69 510              | 57 288          | 126 798        |
|  | 2018              | 70 077              | 47 837          | 121 924        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.3**  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |                |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |                |
| Berusaha Sendiri<br><i>Own Account Worker</i>  | 18 962                          | 7 656                             | 26 618                        |                |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tidak Tetap/Buruh Tidak Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted by Temporary Worker/Unpaid Worker</i> | 24 053                          | 16 370                            | 40 423                        |                |
| Berusaha Dibantu Buruh Tetap/Buruh Dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted by Permanent Worker/Paid Worker</i>               | 2 842                           | 997                               | 3 839                         |                |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>  | 12 588                          | 12 065                            | 24 653                        |                |
| Pekerja Bebas<br><i>Free Employee</i>  | 10 638                          | 2 438                             | 13 076                        |                |
| Pekerja Keluarga/Tak Dibayar<br><i>Family Worker/Unpaid Worker</i>   | 9 174                           | 19 659                            | 28 833                        |                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>   | <b>2020</b>                     | <b>78 257</b>                     | <b>59 185</b>                 | <b>137 442</b> |
|  | 2019                            | 69 510                            | 57 288                        | 126 798        |
|  | 2018                            | 70 077                            | 47 837                        | 117 914        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



# BAB 04

## SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN SOCIAL AND WELFARE

### Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid di Kabupaten Pasaman Tahun 2020/2021

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Pasaman Regency  
2020/2021*



249

SD

2.447

SMP

36.444

SMA/K



38

SD

942

SMP

10.227

SMA/K



23

SD

836

SMP

11.889

SMA/K

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/*Regional Office of Educations and Culture of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data*, Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data Sistem, Odd Semester report data up to 2020*

### Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020

*Number of Medical Personnels in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

Dokter/Doctor

110



Farmasi/Pharmaceutical

52

Perawat/Nurse

369



Perawat/Nurse

46

Bidan/Midwife

454

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.</p> | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.</p>   | <p>5. <i>Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.</i></p>  |
| <p>6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).</p>  | <p>6. <i>The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).</i></p>   |
| <p>7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.</p>  | <p>7. <i>The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.</i></p>  |

- a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
- a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
  - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
  8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*



9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
  10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
  11. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
9. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
  10. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
  11. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

12. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
  13. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
  14. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
  15. Keluhan kesehatan adalah keadaan seseorang yang mengalami gangguan kesehatan atau kejiwaan, baik karena penyakit akut, penyakit kronis, kecelakaan, kriminal, atau hal lain.
12. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.*
  13. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro- vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
  14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
  15. *Health complaint is a condition where a person has health or mental problems because of acute illness, chronically illness, accident, crimes, or others.*

16. Mengobati sendiri adalah upaya oleh anggota rumah tangga/keluarga dengan melakukan pengobatan sendiri tanpa datang ke tempat fasilitas kesehatan atau memanggil dokter/petugas kesehatan ke rumahnya (misal minum obat modern, jamu, kerokan, kompres, kop, pijat) agar sembuh atau menjadi lebih ringan keluhan kesehatannya.
17. Angka penemuan kasus tuberkulosis adalah jumlah kasus baru tuberkulosis (TB) dan kasus TB yang didiagnosis kambuh yang diobati dalam program penanggulangan TB nasional dan dilaporkan kepada WHO, dibagi dengan perkiraan WHO terhadap jumlah kasus insiden tuberkulosis pada tahun yang sama, dinyatakan sebagai persentase.
18. Angka keberhasilan pengobatan tuberkulosis smear positive/Basil Tahan Asam (BTA) positif adalah proporsi (dinyatakan sebagai persentase) kasus TB BTA positif yang terdaftar di bawah program pengendalian TB nasional pada tahun tertentu yang dinyatakan berhasil menyelesaikan pengobatan. Dengan atau tanpa bukti bakteriologi keberhasilan ("sembuh" dan "menyelesaikan pengobatan" masing-masing).
16. *Self treatment is an effort of household members/family to have a health treatment by themselves without visiting health facilities or a doctor/health personnel (for instance, by taking modern medicine, herb medicine, chief with a coin, compress, cupping suction, massage) in order to recover from illness or reduce the health complaint.*
17. *The case detection rate for all forms of tuberculosis is the number of new and replase tuberculosis cases diagnosed and treated in national tuberculosis control programmes and notified to WHO, divided by WHO's estimate of the number of incident tuberculosis cases for the same year, expressed as a percent age.*
18. *The treatment success rate for new pulmonary smear-positive tuberculosis cases is the proportion (expressed as a percentage) of new smear-positive tuberculosis cases registered under a national tuberculosis control programme in a given year that succesfully completed treatment. With or without bacteriological evidence of succes ("cured" and "treatment completed" respectively).*

19. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
20. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
21. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
22. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
19. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
20. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
21. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
22. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*

23. Air leding adalah sumber air yang berasal dari air yang telah melalui proses penjernihan dan penyehatan sebelum dialirkan kepada konsumen melalui instalasi berupa saluran air. Sumber air ini biasanya diusahakan oleh PAM/PDAM/BPAM. Termasuk dalam hal ini air leding yang didapat secara eceran.
24. Sumur terlindung adalah air yang berasal dari dalam tanah yang digali dan lingkaran sumur tersebut dilindungi oleh tembok paling sedikit 0,8 meter di atas tanah dan 3 meter ke bawah tanah, serta ada lantai semen sejauh 1 meter dari lingkaran sumur.
25. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
26. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
23. *Pipe water is a water source that comes from water that has been through a process of purification and sanitation before distribute to consumers through an instalation of water lines. This water source is usually distributed by PAM/PDAM/BPAM. This include a pipe water that sold at retail.*
24. *Protected wells is water that comes from the soil were excavated and the circumference of the well was protected by walls at least 0.8 meters above ground and 3 meters underground, and cement floor as far as 1 meter from the well circumference.*
25. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*
26. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*

27. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

27. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*

28. Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk

28. *Crime rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100.000$$

Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

*Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.*

29. Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t

29. *Crime clock*

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

*Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.*

30. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana

30. *Crime clearance rate*

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- a. Berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- b. Dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- c. Telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
- d. Kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian;
- e. Tersangka meninggal dunia;
- f. Kasus kadaluwarsa.

31. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

- a. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
- b. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
- c. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
- d. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
- e. *The suspect died;*
- f. *The case was out of date.*

31. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*

32. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
32. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
33. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
33. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*
34. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
34. *Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*
35. Rusak Berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
35. *Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*
36. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
36. *Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*
37. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
37. *Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*



38. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
39. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
40. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
38. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
39. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
40. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

41. Ukuran Kemiskinan

a. *Head Count Index* (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).

b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke* (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_{\alpha} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^{\alpha}$$

41. *Poverty Measures*

a. *Head Count Index* (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.

b. *Poverty Gap Index*-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

c. *Poverty Severity Index*-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke* (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_{\alpha} = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^{\alpha}$$

dimana:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =Garis kemiskinan

$y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$ =Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan  
 $n$ =Jumlah penduduk

Jika  $a=0$ , diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P0), jika  $a=1$  diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P1) dan jika  $a=2$  disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index*-P2).

42. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan *Human Development Report* (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

where:

$a=0, 1, 2$

$z$ =the poverty line

$y_i$ =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$

$q$ =the number of poor

$n$ =the total population

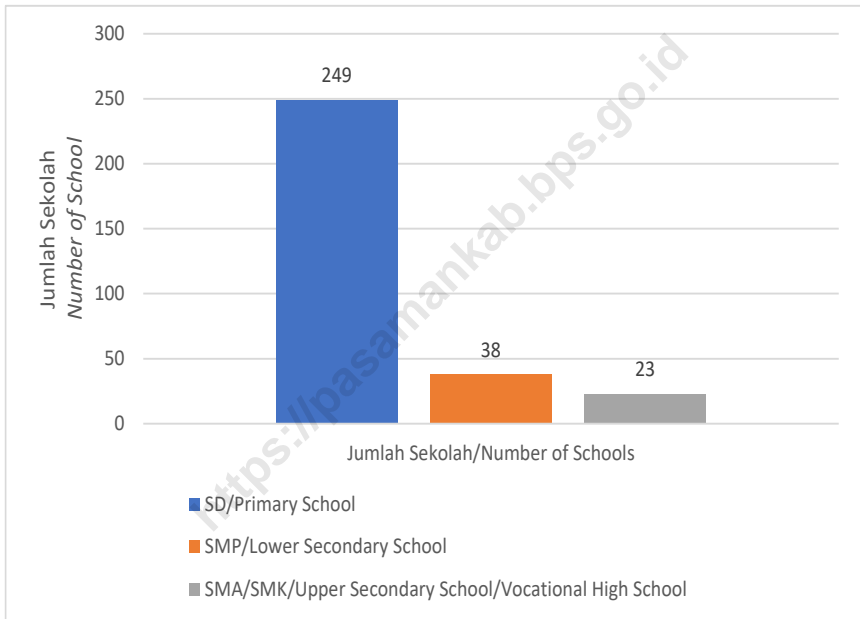
if  $a=0$  is obtained *Head Count Index* (P0), if  $a=1$  is obtained *Poverty Gap Index*-P1, and if  $a=2$  is obtained *Poverty Severity Index*-P2.

42. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

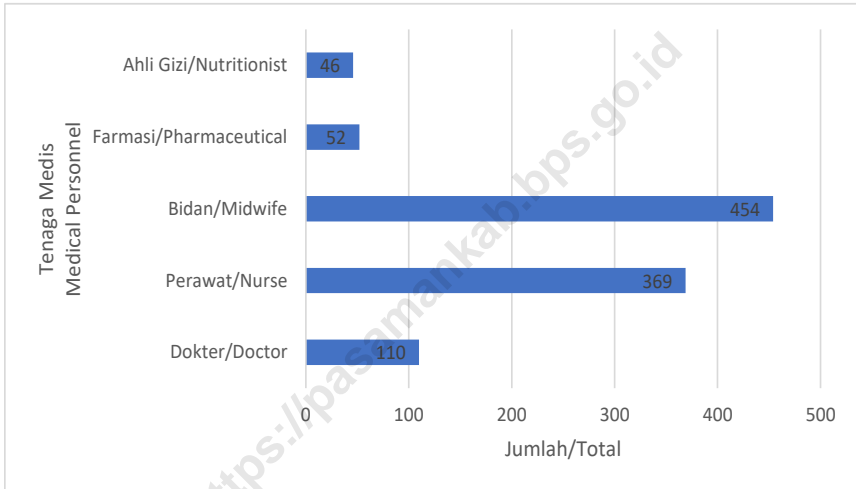


**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Sekolah menurut Tingkat di Bawah  
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools by Levels Under The Ministry of  
Education and Culture in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/Regional Office of Educations and Culture of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data  
Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data Sistem, Odd Semester report data up to 2020

**Gambar** 4.2  
**Figures****Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Medical Personnels in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools        |           |                        |           |                        |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public       |           | Swasta<br>Private      |           | Jumlah<br>Total        |           |
|                          | 2019/2020 <sup>2</sup> | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 <sup>2</sup> | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 <sup>2</sup> | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)       | (4)                    | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                      | 1         | 29                     | 2         | 30                     | 3         |
| Bonjol                   | -                      | -         | 30                     | 8         | 30                     | 8         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                      | -         | 14                     | 5         | 14                     | 5         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                      | 2         | 44                     | 13        | 45                     | 15        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                      | -         | 36                     | 11        | 36                     | 11        |
| Panti                    | -                      | -         | 31                     | 7         | 31                     | 7         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                      | -         | 23                     | 12        | 23                     | 12        |
| Rao                      | 1                      | 1         | 27                     | 10        | 28                     | 11        |
| Rao Utara                | -                      | -         | 22                     | 2         | 22                     | 2         |
| Rao Selatan              | -                      | -         | 23                     | 9         | 23                     | 9         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                      | -         | 17                     | 2         | 17                     | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                      | -         | 13                     | 2         | 13                     | 2         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>3</b>               | <b>4</b>  | <b>309</b>             | <b>83</b> | <b>312</b>             | <b>87</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |            |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)       | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari              | 6  | 6         | 81                | 9          | 87              | 15         |
| Bonjol                   | -  | -         | 81                | 34         | 81              | 34         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -         | 23                | 14         | 23              | 14         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 8  | 10        | 116               | 79         | 124             | 89         |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -         | 76                | 37         | 76              | 37         |
| Panti                    | -  | -         | 79                | 36         | 79              | 36         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | -         | 68                | 57         | 68              | 57         |
| Rao                      | 6  | 8         | 79                | 53         | 85              | 61         |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -         | 50                | 5          | 50              | 5          |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -         | 69                | 40         | 69              | 40         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -         | 53                | 7          | 53              | 7          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -         | 29                | 3          | 29              | 3          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>20</b>                                | <b>24</b> | <b>804</b>        | <b>374</b> | <b>824</b>      | <b>398</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |            |                   |              |                 |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |            | Swasta<br>Private |              | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)        | (4)               | (5)          | (6)             | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari              | 41               | 60         | 917               | 52           | 958             | 112          |
| Bonjol                   | -                | -          | 752               | 233          | 752             | 233          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -          | 240               | 130          | 240             | 130          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 58               | 54         | 1 280             | 520          | 1 338           | 574          |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | -          | 938               | 297          | 938             | 297          |
| Panti                    | -                | -          | 929               | 299          | 929             | 299          |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -          | 807               | 481          | 807             | 481          |
| Rao                      | 69               | 73         | 946               | 525          | 1 015           | 598          |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -          | 546               | 48           | 546             | 48           |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -          | 736               | 392          | 736             | 392          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -          | 569               | 43           | 569             | 43           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -          | 331               | 29           | 331             | 29           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>168</b>       | <b>187</b> | <b>8 991</b>      | <b>3 049</b> | <b>9 159</b>    | <b>3 236</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

<sup>2</sup> Data tahun ajaran 2019/2020 mencakup TK dan Kelombok Bermain (KB)

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganji/Regional Office of Educations and Culture of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -         | 5                 | 5         | 5               | 5         |
| Bonjol                   | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                | -         | 7                 | 7         | 7               | 7         |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Panti                    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao                      | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -                | -         | <b>16</b>         | <b>16</b> | <b>16</b>       | <b>16</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -         | 10                | 10        | 10              | 10        |
| Bonjol                   | -  | -         | 3                 | 3         | 3               | 3         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -         | 3                 | 3         | 3               | 3         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | -         | 45                | 47        | 45              | 47        |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -         | 3                 | 3         | 3               | 3         |
| Panti                    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao                      | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -         | 12                | 12        | 12              | 12        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -  | -         | <b>76</b>         | <b>78</b> | <b>76</b>       | <b>78</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>    |           |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2019/2020               | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)                      | (5)        | (6)                    | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -                       | -         | 105                      | 109        | 105                    | 109        |
| Bonjol                          | -                       | -         | 17                       | 10         | 17                     | 10         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -                       | -         | 64                       | 53         | 64                     | 53         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | -                       | -         | 390                      | 363        | 390                    | 363        |
| Dua Koto                        | -                       | -         | 15                       | 22         | 15                     | 22         |
| Panti                           | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Rao                             | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Rao Utara                       | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Rao Selatan                     | -                       | -         | 20                       | 15         | 20                     | 15         |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -                       | -         | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | -                       | -         | <b>611</b>               | <b>572</b> | <b>611</b>             | <b>572</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)        | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari              | 22               | 22         | -                 | -         | 22              | 22         |
| Bonjol                   | 25               | 25         | -                 | -         | 25              | 25         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 11               | 11         | -                 | -         | 11              | 11         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 34               | 34         | 2                 | 2         | 36              | 36         |
| Dua Koto                 | 29               | 29         | -                 | -         | 29              | 29         |
| Panti                    | 23               | 23         | 1                 | 1         | 24              | 24         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 21               | 21         | 1                 | 1         | 22              | 22         |
| Rao                      | 19               | 19         | 1                 | 1         | 20              | 20         |
| Rao Utara                | 14               | 14         | -                 | -         | 14              | 14         |
| Rao Selatan              | 19               | 19         | -                 | -         | 19              | 19         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 14               | 14         | -                 | -         | 14              | 14         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 13               | 13         | -                 | -         | 13              | 13         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>244</b>       | <b>244</b> | <b>5</b>          | <b>5</b>  | <b>249</b>      | <b>249</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |              |                          |           |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                          |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2019/2020  | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)          | (4)                      | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 241  | 236          | -                        | -         | 241                    | 236          |
| Bonjol                          | 207  | 201          | -                        | -         | 207                    | 201          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 90   | 89           | -                        | -         | 90                     | 89           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 384  | 384          | 27                       | 27        | 411                    | 411          |
| Dua Koto                        | 270  | 273          | -                        | -         | 270                    | 273          |
| Panti                           | 250  | 243          | 5                        | 5         | 255                    | 248          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 233  | 225          | 8                        | 8         | 241                    | 233          |
| Rao                             | 221  | 221          | 8                        | 8         | 229                    | 229          |
| Rao Utara                       | 118  | 122          | -                        | -         | 118                    | 122          |
| Rao Selatan                     | 210  | 204          | -                        | -         | 210                    | 204          |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 94   | 92           | -                        | -         | 94                     | 92           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 111  | 109          | -                        | -         | 111                    | 109          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>2 429</b>                                     | <b>2 399</b> | <b>48</b>                | <b>48</b> | <b>2 477</b>           | <b>2 447</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |               |                   |            |                 |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |               | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021     | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)           | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 4 486            | 4 235         | -                 | -          | 4 486           | 4 235         |
| Bonjol                   | 3 208            | 3 054         | -                 | -          | 3 208           | 3 054         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1 457            | 1 421         | -                 | -          | 1 457           | 1 421         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 5 615            | 5 350         | 357               | 538        | 5 972           | 5 888         |
| Dua Koto                 | 3 562            | 3 487         | -                 | -          | 3 562           | 3 487         |
| Panti                    | 4 381            | 4 184         | 51                | 101        | 4 432           | 4 285         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 3 664            | 3 476         | 30                | 33         | 3 694           | 3 509         |
| Rao                      | 3 606            | 3 498         | 53                | 69         | 3 659           | 3 567         |
| Rao Utara                | 1 580            | 1 529         | -                 | -          | 1 580           | 1 529         |
| Rao Selatan              | 3 087            | 3 014         | -                 | -          | 3 087           | 3 014         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1 163            | 1 138         | -                 | -          | 1 163           | 1 138         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2 596            | 1 317         | -                 | -          | 2 596           | 1 317         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>38 405</b>    | <b>35 703</b> | <b>491</b>        | <b>741</b> | <b>38 896</b>   | <b>36 444</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganji/Regional Office of Educations and Culture of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Bonjol                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Panti                    | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                | 1         | 4                 | 4         | 5               | 5         |
| Rao                      | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2</b>         | <b>2</b>  | <b>8</b>          | <b>8</b>  | <b>10</b>       | <b>10</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Bonjol                   | 13                                       | 13        | -                 | -         | 8               | 13         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | -         | 8                 | 8         | 8               | 8          |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Panti                    | -  | -         | 10                | 10        | 10              | 10         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 22                                       | 22        | 34                | 34        | 56              | 56         |
| Rao                      | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -         | 8                 | 8         | 8               | 8          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -         | 7                 | 7         | 7               | 7          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>35</b>                                | <b>35</b> | <b>67</b>         | <b>67</b> | <b>102</b>      | <b>102</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>    |            |                          |            |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2019/2020               | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)        | (4)                      | (5)        | (6)                    | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| Bonjol                          | 174                     | 174        | -                        | -          | 180                    | 174          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | -                       | -          | 27                       | 28         | 33                     | 27           |
| Dua Koto                        | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| Panti                           | -                       | -          | 112                      | 117        | 121                    | 112          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 313                     | 313        | 385                      | 414        | 731                    | 698          |
| Rao                             | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| Rao Utara                       | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| Rao Selatan                     | -                       | -          | 64                       | 71         | 82                     | 64           |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -                       | -          | 91                       | 93         | 95                     | 91           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -                       | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>487</b>              | <b>487</b> | <b>567</b>               | <b>723</b> | <b>1 054</b>           | <b>1 210</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 3               | 3         |
| Bonjol                   | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 3               | 3         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2                | 2         | -                 | -         | 2               | 2         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4                | 4         | -                 | -         | 4               | 4         |
| Dua Koto                 | 5                | 5         | -                 | -         | 5               | 5         |
| Panti                    | 2                | 2         | -                 | -         | 2               | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2                | 2         | -                 | -         | 2               | 2         |
| Rao                      | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 3               | 3         |
| Rao Utara                | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 2               | 3         |
| Rao Selatan              | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 4               | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 4                | 4         | -                 | -         | 4               | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 4                | 4         | -                 | -         | 4               | 4         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>38</b>        | <b>38</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>  | <b>38</b>       | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)        | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari              | 83                                       | 87         | -                 | -         | 83              | 87         |
| Bonjol                   | 78                                       | 80         | -                 | -         | 78              | 80         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 46                                       | 46         | -                 | -         | 46              | 46         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 162                                      | 162        | -                 | -         | 162             | 162        |
| Dua Koto                 | 95                                       | 96         | -                 | -         | 95              | 96         |
| Panti                    | 67                                       | 65         | -                 | -         | 67              | 65         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 73                                       | 70         | -                 | -         | 73              | 70         |
| Rao                      | 97                                       | 100        | -                 | -         | 97              | 100        |
| Rao Utara                | 47                                       | 48         | -                 | -         | 47              | 48         |
| Rao Selatan              | 89                                       | 84         | -                 | -         | 89              | 84         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 55                                       | 58         | -                 | -         | 55              | 58         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 46                                       | 46         | -                 | -         | 46              | 46         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>938</b>                               | <b>942</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>  | <b>938</b>      | <b>942</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |               |                   |           |                 |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |               | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |               |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021     | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)           | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1 148            | 1 235         | -                 | -         | 1 148           | 1 235         |
| Bonjol                   | 949              | 1 006         | -                 | -         | 949             | 1 006         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 530              | 545           | -                 | -         | 530             | 545           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2 039            | 1 923         | -                 | -         | 2 039           | 1 923         |
| Dua Koto                 | 853              | 816           | -                 | -         | 853             | 816           |
| Panti                    | 836              | 813           | -                 | -         | 836             | 813           |
| Padang Gelugur           | 978              | 952           | -                 | -         | 978             | 952           |
| Rao                      | 909              | 835           | -                 | -         | 909             | 835           |
| Rao Utara                | 405              | 404           | -                 | -         | 405             | 404           |
| Rao Selatan              | 896              | 898           | -                 | -         | 896             | 898           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 464              | 438           | -                 | -         | 464             | 438           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 315              | 362           | -                 | -         | 315             | 362           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>10 322</b>    | <b>10 227</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>  | <b>10 322</b>   | <b>10 227</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganji/Regional Office of Educations and Culture of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Bonjol                   | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | 1                | 1         | 2                 | 2         | 3               | 3         |
| Panti                    | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -         | 3                 | 3         | 3               | 3         |
| Rao                      | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>5</b>         | <b>5</b>  | <b>13</b>         | <b>13</b> | <b>18</b>       | <b>18</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |            |                          |            |                        |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                          |            | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2019/2020  | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)        | (4)                      | (5)        | (6)                    | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -  | -          | 24                       | 24         | 24                     | 24         |
| Bonjol                          | 32   | 32         | 26                       | 26         | 58                     | 58         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -  | -          | 15                       | 15         | 15                     | 15         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 70   | 70         | 15                       | 15         | 85                     | 85         |
| Dua Koto                        | 36   | 36         | 28                       | 28         | 64                     | 64         |
| Panti                           | 56   | 56         | 13                       | 13         | 69                     | 69         |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -  | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Rao                             | 69   | 69         | 25                       | 25         | 94                     | 94         |
| Rao Utara                       | -  | -          | 14                       | 14         | 14                     | 14         |
| Rao Selatan                     | -  | -          | 37                       | 37         | 37                     | 37         |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -  | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -  | -          | -                        | -          | -                      | -          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>263</b>                                       | <b>263</b> | <b>197</b>               | <b>197</b> | <b>460</b>             | <b>460</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/ <i>Students</i>  |              |                          |              |                        |              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i> |              | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2019/2020               | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)          | (4)                      | (5)          | (6)                    | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -                       | -            | 164                      | 175          | 164                    | 175          |
| Bonjol                          | 538                     | 538          | 184                      | 195          | 722                    | 733          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -                       | -            | 39                       | 35           | 39                     | 35           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 1 093                   | 1 093        | 44                       | 25           | 1 137                  | 1 118        |
| Dua Koto                        | 469                     | 469          | 65                       | 55           | 534                    | 524          |
| Panti                           | 863                     | 863          | 79                       | 69           | 942                    | 932          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -                       | -            | 295                      | 285          | 295                    | 285          |
| Rao                             | 1 228                   | 1 228        | 220                      | 236          | 1 448                  | 1 464        |
| Rao Utara                       | -                       | -            | 67                       | 69           | 67                     | 69           |
| Rao Selatan                     | -                       | -            | 710                      | 674          | 710                    | 674          |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -                       | -            | -                        | -            | -                      | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -                       | -            | -                        | -            | -                      | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>4 191</b>            | <b>4 191</b> | <b>1 867</b>             | <b>1 818</b> | <b>6 058</b>           | <b>6 009</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Bonjol                   | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 3                | 3         | -                 | -         | 3               | 3         |
| Dua Koto                 | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Panti                    | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Rao                      | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>12</b>        | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b>          | <b>3</b>  | <b>15</b>       | <b>15</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |           |                          |           |                        |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                          |           | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |           |
|                                 | 2019/2020  | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020              | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)       | (4)                      | (5)       | (6)                    | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 39   | 39        | -                        | -         | 39                     | 39        |
| Bonjol                          | ...  | 51        | ...                      | 7         | 59                     | 58        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -  | -         | -                        | -         | -                      | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 121  | 130       | -                        | -         | 121                    | 130       |
| Dua Koto                        | 47   | 46        | -                        | -         | 47                     | 46        |
| Panti                           | 51   | 51        | -                        | -         | 51                     | 51        |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 63   | 66        | -                        | -         | 63                     | 66        |
| Rao                             | ...  | 59        | ...                      | 5         | 65                     | 64        |
| Rao Utara                       | 25   | 26        | -                        | -         | 25                     | 26        |
| Rao Selatan                     | -  | -         | 9                        | 11        | 9                      | 11        |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 30   | 30        | -                        | -         | 30                     | 30        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 19   | 19        | -                        | -         | 19                     | 19        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | ...  | 517       | ...                      | 23        | 528                    | 540       |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |              |                   |            |                 |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |              | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)          | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari              | 602              | 689          | -                 | -          | 602             | 689          |
| Bonjol                   | ...              | 877          | ...               | 15         | 831             | 892          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 869            | 1 939        | -                 | -          | 1 869           | 1 939        |
| Dua Koto                 | 650              | 700          | -                 | -          | 650             | 700          |
| Panti                    | 743              | 743          | -                 | -          | 743             | 743          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 899              | 992          | -                 | -          | 899             | 992          |
| Rao                      | ...              | 1 608        | ...               | 58         | 1 095           | 1 126        |
| Rao Utara                | 181              | 206          | -                 | -          | 181             | 206          |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -            | 34                | 35         | 34              | 35           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 149              | 156          | -                 | -          | 149             | 156          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 125              | 130          | -                 | -          | 125             | 130          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>...</b>       | <b>7 500</b> | <b>...</b>        | <b>108</b> | <b>7 608</b>    | <b>7 608</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |           |                   |           |                 |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |           | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)       | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Bonjol                   | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                | 1         | 1                 | 1         | 2               | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Panti                    | -                | -         | 1                 | 1         | 1               | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Rao                      | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                | 1         | -                 | -         | 1               | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -         | -                 | -         | -               | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b>          | <b>2</b>  | <b>8</b>        | <b>8</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                   |           |                 |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public                         |            | Swasta<br>Private |           | Jumlah<br>Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)        | (4)               | (5)       | (6)             | (7)        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -          | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Bonjol                   | 47                                       | 50         | -                 | -         | 47              | 50         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 16                                       | 18         | -                 | -         | 16              | 18         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | ...                                      | 77         | ...               | 19        | 95              | 96         |
| Dua Koto                 | 28                                       | 28         | -                 | -         | 28              | 28         |
| Panti                    | -  | -          | 28                | 27        | 28              | 27         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 37                                       | 39         | -                 | -         | 37              | 39         |
| Rao                      | -  | -          | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -          | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Rao Selatan              | 59                                       | 59         | -                 | -         | 59              | 59         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -          | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -          | -                 | -         | -               | -          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>...</b>                               | <b>271</b> | <b>...</b>        | <b>46</b> | <b>310</b>      | <b>317</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |              |                   |            |                 |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public |              | Swasta<br>Private |            | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020        | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020         | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)          | (4)               | (5)        | (6)             | (7)          |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| Bonjol                   | 686              | 724          | -                 | -          | 686             | 724          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 198              | 207          | -                 | -          | 198             | 207          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | ...              | 1 347        | ...               | 85         | 1 368           | 1 432        |
| Dua Koto                 | 145              | 143          | -                 | -          | 145             | 143          |
| Panti                    | -                | -            | 501               | 495        | 501             | 495          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 457              | 464          | -                 | -          | 457             | 464          |
| Rao                      | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | 862              | 903          | -                 | -          | 862             | 903          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -            | -                 | -          | -               | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>...</b>       | <b>3 788</b> | <b>...</b>        | <b>580</b> | <b>4 217</b>    | <b>4 368</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The teacher who taught in two school or more counted in every school. The total of teacher including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganji laporan sampai dengan 2020/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data Sistem, Odd Semester report data up to 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)               | (4)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | 1                 | 1               |
| Bonjol                   | -                | 2                 | 2               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -                 | -               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                | -                 | 1               |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | 3                 | 3               |
| Panti                    | -                | 1                 | 1               |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | 2                 | 2               |
| Rao                      | -                | 1                 | 1               |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -                 | -               |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                | 1                 | 2               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -                 | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -                 | -               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2</b>         | <b>11</b>         | <b>13</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |                          |                        |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | Negeri<br><i>Public</i>                          | Swasta<br><i>Private</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (5)  | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -  | 13                       | 13                     |
| Bonjol                          | -  | 40                       | 40                     |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -  | -                        | -                      |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 64   | -                        | 64                     |
| Dua Koto                        | -  | 56                       | 56                     |
| Panti                           | -  | 16                       | 16                     |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -  | 27                       | 27                     |
| Rao                             | -  | 17                       | 17                     |
| Rao Utara                       | -  | -                        | -                      |
| Rao Selatan                     | 32   | 24                       | 56                     |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -  | -                        | -                      |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -  | -                        | -                      |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>96</b>  | <b>193</b>               | <b>289</b>             |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils     |                   |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Negeri<br>Public | Swasta<br>Private | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (8)              | (9)               | (10)            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | 27                | 27              |
| Bonjol                   | -                | 133               | 133             |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -                 | -               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 769              | -                 | 769             |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | 299               | 299             |
| Panti                    | -                | 72                | 72              |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | 133               | 133             |
| Rao                      | -                | 121               | 121             |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -                 | -               |
| Rao Selatan              | 226              | 310               | 536             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -                 | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -                 | -               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>995</b>       | <b>1 095</b>      | <b>2 090</b>    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Perguruan Tinggi/Sekolah Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Universities/Colleges, Students, and Lectures by Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Perguruan Tinggi/Sekolah Tinggi<br><i>Universities/Colleges</i>   | Jumlah Mahasiswa<br><i>Number of Students</i> |                            | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik<br><i>Number of Lectures</i> |                            |
|---|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                      | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>                            | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)   | (5)                        |
| Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Hukum (STIH) Lubuk Sikaping, Yayasan Pendidikan Pasaman (YAPPAS)<br><i>Law College of Lubuk Sikaping, Fondation of Pendidikan Pasaman</i> | 237   | 152                        | 8   | 6                          |
| Sekolah Tinggi Agama Islam (STAi) Lubuk Sikaping, Yayasan Dakwah Islamiyah (YDI)<br><i>Islamic College of Lubuk Sikaping, Fondation of Dakwah Islamiyah</i>   | 260   | 373                        | 29  | 11                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>497</b>                                    | <b>525</b>                 | <b>37</b>   | <b>17</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: Perguruan Tinggi/Sekolah Tinggi di Kabupaten Pasaman/*Universities/Colleges in Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel 4.1.11** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |           |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       |
| Bonjol                   | 5                    | 5         | 5         |
| Tigo Nagari              | 5                    | 5         | 5         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 4                    | 4         | 4         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 13                   | 13        | 13        |
| Dua Koto                 | 7                    | 7         | 7         |
| Panti                    | 4                    | 4         | 4         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 4                    | 4         | 4         |
| Rao                      | 5                    | 5         | 5         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 4                    | 4         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2                    | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Selatan              | 6                    | 6         | 6         |
| Rao Utara                | 3                    | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>62</b>            | <b>62</b> | <b>62</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Bonjol                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Dua Koto                 | 6                         | 5         | 5         |
| Panti                    | 3                         | 3         | 4         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Rao                      | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Selatan              | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Rao Utara                | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>38</b>                 | <b>37</b> | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Bonjol                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                         | -         | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Dua Koto                 | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| Panti                    | 1                         | 2         | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Rao                      | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Rao Selatan              | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Rao Utara                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>21</b>                 | <b>23</b> | <b>23</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)     | (13)     |
| Bonjol                          | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -                               | -        | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Dua Koto                        | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Panti                           | 2                               | 1        | 1        |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Rao                             | -                               | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -                               | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan                     | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Rao Utara                       | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>8</b>                        | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Bonjol                   | -                              | -        | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                              | -        | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                              | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2                              | 2        | 2        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                              | -        | -        |
| Panti                    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                              | -        | -        |
| Rao                      | -                              | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                              | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                              | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                              | -        | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                              | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2</b>                       | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|---|--|-------|--|--------|
|   | 2019   | 2020  | 2019   | 2020   |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | 99,22  | 98,95 | 112,89   | 110,95 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | 76,96  | 77,26 | 91,89  | 94,31  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | 54,74  | 54,85 | 80,39  | 81,20  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.13**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><b>Age Group</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)          | (3)          |
| 15–19                                    | 11,71        | 14,02        |
| 20–24                                    | 7,78         | 8,20         |
| 25–29                                    | 8,39         | 7,32         |
| 30–34                                    | 10,62        | 8,76         |
| 35–39                                    | 11,64        | 10,83        |
| 40–44                                    | 10,28        | 10,01        |
| 45–49                                    | 8,53         | 10,20        |
| 50+                                      | 30,85        | 30,10        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>99,80</b> | <b>99,44</b> |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | <b>19,49</b> | <b>22,22</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | <b>60,42</b> | <b>59,14</b> |
| <b>15+</b>                               | <b>99,80</b> | <b>99,44</b> |
| <b>45+</b>                               | <b>39,38</b> | <b>40,30</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020**  
**Table** 4.2.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Bonjol                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Panti                    | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                       | 1        | 1        |
| Rao                      | -                       | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
|                          | 2018                                       | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -    | -    |
| Bonjol                   | -  | -    | -    |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -    | -    |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | -    | -    |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -    | -    |
| Panti                    | -  | -    | -    |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | -    | -    |
| Rao                      | -  | -    | -    |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -    | -    |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -    | -    |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -    | -    |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -    | -    |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -  | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Bonjol                   | 1                        | -        | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1                        | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                        | -        | -        |
| Panti                    | 2                        | -        | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                        | -        | -        |
| Rao                      | -                        | -        | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                        | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                        | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>8</b>                 | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Bonjol                   | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Panti                    | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Rao                      | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Rao Utara                | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Paaman</b>            | <b>16</b>                         | <b>16</b> | <b>16</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15)      | (16)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 5  | 1         | 5         |
| Bonjol                   | 2  | 1         | 2         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4  | 4         | 6         |
| Dua Koto                 | 7  | 4         | 4         |
| Panti                    | 4  | 3         | 3         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2  | 1         | 2         |
| Rao                      | 3  | 1         | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Selatan              | 4  | 2         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>41</b>  | <b>27</b> | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)      | (19)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                  | 1         | 1         |
| Bonjol                   | -                  | -         | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                  | -         | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 5                  | 4         | 4         |
| Dua Koto                 | 2                  | 2         | 2         |
| Panti                    | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2                  | 3         | 4         |
| Rao                      | 2                  | -         | -         |
| Rao Utara                | -                  | -         | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | 2                  | 2         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                  | -         | -         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                  | -         | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>14</b>          | <b>13</b> | <b>15</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.2

**Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015–2020**  
***Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey in Pasaman Regency, 2015–2020***

| <b>Tahun</b><br><b>Year</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir</b><br><b><i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey</i></b> |
|-----------------------------|---|
| (1)                         | (2)   |
| 2015                        | 19,64   |
| 2016                        | 17,79   |
| 2017                        | 20,70   |
| 2018                        | 23,25   |
| 2019                        | 22,95   |
| 2020                        | 25,99   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Medical Personnels by Subdistrict in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Dokter<sup>1</sup><br/>Doctor<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Perawat<sup>2</sup><br/>Nurse<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>Bidan<br/>Midwife</b> | <b>Farmasi<br/>Pharma-<br/>ceutical</b> | <b>Ahli Gizi<br/>Nutritionist</b> |           |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                      | (5)                                     | (6)                               |           |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 2  | 12   | 32                       | 2                                       | 2                                 |           |
| Bonjol                           | 8  | 17   | 45                       | 3                                       | 4                                 |           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 3  | 13   | 17                       | 2                                       | 2                                 |           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 62   | 163  | 90                       | 25                                      | 15                                |           |
| Dua Koto                         | 5  | 29   | 46                       | 3                                       | 7                                 |           |
| Panti                            | 5  | 24   | 44                       | 2                                       | 4                                 |           |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 13   | 63   | 41                       | 9                                       | 4                                 |           |
| Rao                              | 3  | 11   | 35                       | 2                                       | 3                                 |           |
| Rao Utara                        | 2  | 9  | 29                       | 1                                       | 2                                 |           |
| Rao Selatan                      | 2  | 8  | 36                       | -                                       | 2                                 |           |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 3  | 13   | 18                       | 1                                       | 1                                 |           |
| Mapat Tunggul<br>Selatan         | 2  | 7  | 21                       | 2                                       | -                                 |           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>2020</b>                                      | <b>110</b>                                       | <b>369</b>               | <b>454</b>                              | <b>52</b>                         | <b>46</b> |
|                                  | 2019   | 71   | 273                      | 332                                     | 46                                | 53        |
|                                  | 2018   | 41   | 110                      | 278                                     | 11                                | 16        |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter umum, dokter spesialis, dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include general practitioner, medical specialist, dentist specialist, and dentist

<sup>2</sup>Perawat dalam tabel ini termasuk perawat umum dan perawat gigi/Nurse in this table include general nurse and dental nurse

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.4

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Puskesmas Pembantu, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020**  
***Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Public Health Center, Auxiliary Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, and Village Maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2019                                 | 2020     | 2019                                   | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)                                    | (5)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Bonjol                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                                    | 1        | -                                      | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Panti                    | 1                                    | 1        | -                                      | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                                    | 1        | -                                      | -        |
| Rao                      | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>3</b>                             | <b>3</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/<br>Rumah Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |
|--------------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2019  | 2020 | 2019                              | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)  | (8)                               | (9)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Bonjol                   | -   | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -   | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | -   | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| Panti                    | -   | -    | 2                                 | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Rao                      | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Rao Utara                | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Rao Selatan              | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -   | -    | 1                                 | 1         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -   | -    | <b>16</b>                         | <b>16</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu |           | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br>Medical Clinic |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020      | 2019                                     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (16)               | (17)      | (10)                                     | (11)     |
| Tigo Nagari              | 6                  | 6         | 1  | 1        |
| Bonjol                   | 2                  | 1         | -  | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 4                  | 4         | -  | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 6                  | 6         | 4  | 4        |
| Dua Koto                 | 6                  | 6         | -  | -        |
| Panti                    | 4                  | 4         | -  | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | 3                  | 3         | -  | -        |
| Rao                      | 3                  | 3         | -  | -        |
| Rao Utara                | 2                  | 2         | -  | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | 5                  | 5         | 1  | 1        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 6                  | 5         | -  | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 4                  | 4         | -  | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>51</b>          | <b>49</b> | <b>6</b>                                 | <b>6</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Posyandu<br><i>Integrated Service Post</i> |            | Polindes<br><i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|--|------------|
|                          | 2019                                       | 2020       | 2019   | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (12)                                       | (13)       | (14)   | (15)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 33   | 40         | 11   | 11         |
| Bonjol                   | 43   | 46         | 13   | 13         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 26   | 26         | 4  | 4          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 72   | 74         | 15   | 15         |
| Dua Koto                 | 46   | 48         | 11   | 11         |
| Panti                    | 41   | 41         | 12   | 12         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 31   | 31         | 1  | 1          |
| Rao                      | 30   | 30         | 6  | 6          |
| Rao Utara                | 24   | 24         | 13   | 13         |
| Rao Selatan              | 38   | 38         | 8  | 8          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 15   | 15         | 9  | 9          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 22   | 22         | 12   | 12         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>421</b>                                 | <b>435</b> | <b>115</b>                                   | <b>115</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5

**Jumlah Dokter, Perawat, dan Bidan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Doctor, Nurse, and Midwife by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter<br>Doctor        |                 |                 | Perawat<br>Nurse |                | Bidan<br>Midwife |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
|                          | Spesialis<br>Specialist | Umum<br>General | Gigi<br>Dentist | Umum<br>General  | Gigi<br>Dental |                  |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)             | (4)             | (5)              | (6)            | (7)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                       | 2               | -               | 12               | -              | 32               |
| Bonjol                   | -                       | 5               | 3               | 15               | 2              | 45               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                       | 2               | 1               | 12               | 1              | 17               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 18                      | 41              | 3               | 156              | 7              | 90               |
| Dua Koto                 | -                       | 4               | 1               | 28               | 1              | 46               |
| Panti                    | -                       | 4               | 1               | 21               | 3              | 44               |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                       | 11              | 2               | 61               | 2              | 41               |
| Rao                      | -                       | 2               | 1               | 9                | 2              | 35               |
| Rao Utara                | -                       | 1               | 1               | 9                | -              | 29               |
| Rao Selatan              | -                       | 2               | -               | 8                | -              | 36               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                       | 2               | 1               | 11               | 2              | 18               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                       | 1               | 1               | 7                | -              | 21               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>18</b>               | <b>77</b>       | <b>15</b>       | <b>349</b>       | <b>20</b>      | <b>454</b>       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter yang bertugas di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping  
Doctor in this table include doctor who worked in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel** 4.2.6 **Jumlah Pasien Menurut Jenis Penyakit Utama di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Table** **Number of Patient by Main Disease in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Penyakit Utama<br><i>Main Disease</i>  | Jumlah Kasus Baru<br><i>Number of New Cases</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                             |
| Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas (ISPA)<br><i>Upper Respiratory Tract Infection (URI)</i>                               | 187 172   | 54,02                           |
| Infeksi Penyakit Usus Lainnya/ <i>Gastritis</i>  | 139 516   | 40,26                           |
| Penyakit Pada Sistem Otot dan Jaringan Pengikat<br>(Penyakit Tulang, Radang Sendi, dan Rematik)<br><i>Collagenosis</i> | 4 682   | 1,35                            |
| Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hipertensi</i>  | 5 412   | 1,56                            |
| Diare/ <i>Diarrhea</i>   | 1 663   | 0,48                            |
| Penyakit Kulit karena Alergi<br><i>Skin Disease due to Alergic</i>   | 2 899   | 0,84                            |
| Penyakit Kulit karena Infeksi<br><i>Skin Disease due to Infection</i>  | 880   | 0,5                             |
| Flu/ <i>Common Cold</i>  | 2 214   | 0,64                            |
| Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>  | 1 438   | 0,42                            |
| <i>Covid-19</i>  | 240   | 0,07                            |
| Kecelakaan/ <i>Accident</i>  | 380   | 0,11                            |
|  | <b>2020</b>                                     | <b>346 496</b>                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>2019</b>                                     | <b>348 643</b>                  |
|  | <b>2018</b>                                     | <b>92 184</b>                   |
|  |   | <b>100,25</b>                   |
|  |   | <b>100,00</b>                   |
|  |   | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Health of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.7**Jumlah Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah  
(RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan, 2020**  
**Number of Patient in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk  
Sikaping by Month, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Bagian/Division  |                               |                                      |   |                 |            |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------|
|                         | Bedah<br>Surgery | Kesehatan<br>Anak<br>Pediatri | Penyakit<br>Kandungan<br>Gyneacology | Keluarga<br>Berencana (KB)<br>Family Planning | Gigi<br>Dentist |            |
| (1)                     | (2)              | (3)                           | (4)                                  | (5)   | (6)             |            |
| Januari/January         | 488              | 323                           | 168                                  | 5   | 167             |            |
| Februari/February       | 452              | 293                           | 189                                  | 7   | 162             |            |
| Maret/March             | 504              | 239                           | 170                                  | 7   | 112             |            |
| April/April             | 216              | 118                           | 72                                   | 4   | 19              |            |
| Mei/May                 | 147              | 97                            | 64                                   | 9   | 7               |            |
| Juni/June               | 313              | 153                           | 113                                  | 9   | 36              |            |
| Juli/July               | 363              | 145                           | 127                                  | 10  | 66              |            |
| Agustus/August          | 350              | 160                           | 123                                  | 10  | 96              |            |
| September/September     | 229              | 125                           | 82                                   | 8   | 7               |            |
| Oktober/October         | 261              | 137                           | 99                                   | 3   | 8               |            |
| November/November       | 248              | 154                           | 101                                  | 15  | 34              |            |
| Desember/December       | 291              | 159                           | 128                                  | 6   | 34              |            |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>      | <b>3 862</b>                  | <b>2 103</b>                         | <b>1 436</b>                                  | <b>93</b>       | <b>748</b> |
|                         | 2019             | 5 958                         | 3 245                                | 2 633   | 311             | 1 648      |
|                         | <b>2018</b>      | 6 171                         | 2 756                                | 3 114   | -               | 1 603      |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.7

| Bulan<br>Month          | Bagian/Division                |                |  |                    |   |              |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------|---|--------------|
|                         | Penyakit<br>Dalam<br>Internist | Jiwa<br>Mental | Telinga, Hidung, dan<br>Tenggorokan (THT)<br>Throat, Nose, and Ear | Mata<br>Optamology | Unit Gawat<br>Darurat<br>(UGD)<br>Emergency |              |
| (1)                     | (7)                            | (8)            | (9)  | (10)               | (11)  |              |
| Januari/January         | 1 533                          | -              | 278  | 677                | 922   |              |
| Februari/February       | 1 492                          | -              | 234  | 555                | 806   |              |
| Maret/March             | 1 457                          | -              | 186  | 500                | 750   |              |
| April/April             | 884                            | -              | 67   | 110                | 379   |              |
| Mei/May                 | 708                            | -              | 75   | 88                 | 381   |              |
| Juni/June               | 1 055                          | -              | 137  | 213                | 447   |              |
| Juli/July               | 1 156                          | -              | 155  | 352                | 441   |              |
| Agustus/August          | 995                            | -              | 153  | 347                | 535   |              |
| September/September     | 783                            | -              | 94   | 212                | 389   |              |
| Oktober/October         | 882                            | -              | 93   | 192                | 477   |              |
| November/November       | 946                            | -              | 124  | 250                | 464   |              |
| Desember/December       | 1 024                          | -              | 117  | 216                | 468   |              |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>                    | <b>12 915</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>1 713</b>       | <b>3 712</b>                                | <b>6 459</b> |
|                         | 2019                           | 17 576         | -  | 1 965              | 6 292                                       | 11 301       |
|                         | 2018                           | 15 674         | -  | 2 548              | 6 452                                       | 10 624       |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.8**Jumlah Pasien yang Dirawat di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, 2020**  
**Number of Patient Who Treated in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, 2020**

| <b>Uraian</b><br><b>Description</b>                       | <b>Jumlah Pasien</b><br><b>Number of Patient</b> | <b>Hari Rawat</b><br><b>Day of Care</b> |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                     |
| Kebidanan/Penyakit Kandungan<br><i>Gyneacology</i>        | 1 513  | 3 320                                   |
| Bedah/ <i>Surgery</i>                                     | 732  | 2 582                                   |
| Penyakit Dalam/ <i>Internist</i>                          | 1 104  | 4 928                                   |
| Kesehatan Anak/ <i>Perinatology</i>                       | 1 381  | 4 333                                   |
| Mata/ <i>Optamology</i>                                   | 54   | 113                                     |
| Kelas I, VIP-Paviliun/ <i>Class I, VIP-Pavilion</i>       | 362  | 1 895                                   |
| Neurologi/ <i>Neurology</i>                               | 320  | 1 585                                   |
| Paru/ <i>Pulmonary</i>                                    | 372  | 1 919                                   |
| ICU   | 206  | 335                                     |
| Ruang Isolasi Covid-19/ <i>Isolation Room of Covid-19</i> | 135  | 609                                     |

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.9 **Jumlah Fasilitas di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, 2016-2020**  
**Table** 4.2.9 **Number of Facility in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, 2016-2020**

| Fasilitas<br>Facility |   | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |      |
| 1.                    | Ruang Rawat Inap<br><i>Inpatient Room</i>   | 9    | 16   | 8    | 8    | 8    |
| 2.                    | Tempat Tidur Tersedia<br><i>Available Bed</i>   | 177  | 188  | 188  | 188  | 177  |
| 3.                    | Ruang Perawatan Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Room</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 7    | 9    |
| 4.                    | Kamar Operasi/Ruangan OK<br><i>Surgery Room</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 3    | 3    |
| 5.                    | Poliklinik Kebidanan<br><i>Midwifery Polyclinic</i>                                       | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 6.                    | Poliklinik Bedah<br><i>Surgical Polyclinic</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 7.                    | Unit Gawat Darurat (UGD)/<br>Instalasi Gawat Darurat (IGD)<br><i>Emergency Department</i> | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 8.                    | Poliklinik Gigi<br><i>Dental Polyclinic</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 9.                    | Poliklinik Umum<br><i>General Polyclinic</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 10.                   | Poliklinik Anak<br><i>Child Polyclinic</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 11.                   | Poliklinik Keluarga Berencana<br>(KB)<br><i>Family Planning Polyclinic</i>                | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.9*

| Fasilitas<br>Facility |  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-----------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |      |
| 12.                   | Apotik<br><i>Pharmacy</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 13.                   | Ruang Rontgen<br><i>X-Ray Room</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 14.                   | Ruang Laboratorium<br><i>Laboratory</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 15.                   | Ruangan Gizi<br><i>Nutrition Room</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 16.                   | Poliklinik Mata<br><i>Eye Polyclinic</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 17.                   | Poliklinik Paru<br><i>Pulmonary Polyclinic</i>   | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 18.                   | Poliklinik Penyakit Dalam<br><i>Interne Polyclinic</i>   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    |
| 19.                   | Poliklinik Telinga Hidung<br>Tenggorokan (THT) - Kepala<br>Leher (KL)<br><i>Oto Rhino laryngologi -<br/>Otorhinolaryngology Polyclinic</i> | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 20.                   | Poliklinik Jantung<br><i>Cardiac Polyclinic</i>  | -    | -    | -    | 1    | 1    |
| 21.                   | Poliklinik Neurologi<br><i>Neurology Polyclinic</i>  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

Sumber/*Source*: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel** 4.2.10 **Jumlah Bersalin dan Keguguran di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan, 2020**  
**Number of Maternity and Abortion in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping by Month, 2020**

| <b>Bulan Month</b>  | <b>Bersalin Maternity</b> | <b>Keguguran Abortion</b> |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                 | (2)                       | (3)                       |
| Januari/January     | 64                        | 9                         |
| Februari/February   | 64                        | 12                        |
| Maret/March         | 83                        | 7                         |
| April/April         | 96                        | 3                         |
| Mei/May             | 105                       | 12                        |
| Juni/June           | 107                       | 2                         |
| Juli/July           | 69                        | 18                        |
| Agustus/August      | 92                        | 11                        |
| September/September | 58                        | 8                         |
| Oktober/October     | 62                        | 10                        |
| November/November   | 83                        | 11                        |
| Desember/December   | 70                        | 13                        |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>2020</b>               | <b>116</b>                |
|                     | 2019                      | 216                       |
|                     | 2018                      | 197                       |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.11

**Jumlah Lahir Hidup dan Lahir Mati di Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Periode Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020**  
**Number of Live Birth and Stillbirth in Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping by Month and Sex, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Lahir Hidup<br>Live Birth |                     | Lahir Mati<br>Stillbirth |                     |           |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
|                         | Laki-Laki<br>Male         | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male        | Perempuan<br>Female |           |
| (1)                     | (2)                       | (3)                 | (4)                      | (5)                 |           |
| Januari/January         | 49                        | 10                  | 1                        | 1                   |           |
| Februari/February       | 40                        | 10                  | 1                        | -                   |           |
| Maret/March             | 40                        | 26                  | -                        | -                   |           |
| April/April             | 40                        | 30                  | -                        | -                   |           |
| Mei/May                 | 44                        | 38                  | 1                        | -                   |           |
| Juni/June               | 52                        | 40                  | 2                        | 4                   |           |
| Juli/July               | 21                        | 32                  | 3                        | 3                   |           |
| Agustus/August          | 47                        | 27                  | 2                        | 1                   |           |
| September/September     | 30                        | 26                  | 1                        | 1                   |           |
| Oktober/October         | 35                        | 21                  | 1                        | 1                   |           |
| November/November       | 37                        | 19                  | -                        | 1                   |           |
| Desember/December       | 49                        | 19                  | 2                        | -                   |           |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>               | <b>484</b>          | <b>298</b>               | <b>14</b>           | <b>12</b> |
|                         | 2019                      | 385                 | 316                      | 4                   | 4         |
|                         | 2018                      | 533                 | 476                      | 7                   | 8         |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah (RSUD) Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Public Hospital of Lubuk Sikaping, Pasaman Regency

**Tabel** 4.2.12 **Jumlah Akseptor Baru dan Target Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Table** 4.2.12 **Number of New Acceptor and Target by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Target<br>Target | Aseptor Baru Menurut Kontrasepsi<br>New Acceptor by Contraceptive |                               |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
|                          |                  | Pil<br>Pill   | IUD<br>Intrauterine<br>Device | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)   | (4)                           | (5)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 558              | 108   | 13                            | 56               |
| Bonjol                   | 580              | 159   | 7                             | 64               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 246              | 79  | 3                             | 58               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 131            | 416   | 95                            | 282              |
| Dua Koto                 | 529              | 178   | -                             | 60               |
| Panti                    | 882              | 294   | 40                            | 191              |
| Padang Gelugur           | 729              | 253   | 39                            | 132              |
| Rao                      | 490              | 121   | 8                             | 36               |
| Rao Utara                | 226              | 19  | 3                             | 21               |
| Rao Selatan              | 607              | 204   | 2                             | 92               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 463              | 412   | -                             | 32               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 358              | 80  | -                             | 27               |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>6 799</b>     | <b>2 323</b>  | <b>210</b>                    | <b>1 051</b>     |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 8 903            | 2 834   | 298                           | 1 288            |
| 2018                     | 9 999            | 2 026   | 315                           | 1 153            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.12

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Akteptor Baru Menurut Kontrasepsi<br><i>New Acceptor by Contraceptive</i> |                         |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
|                                 | Suntik KB<br><i>KB Injection</i>  | Implan<br><i>Implan</i> | Metode Operasi<br>(MO)<br><i>Operation Method</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (6)   | (7)                     | (8)   | (9)                    |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 452   | 47                      | 7   | 683                    |
| Bonjol                          | 214   | 28                      | -   | 472                    |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 46  | 10                      | 2   | 198                    |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 401   | 41                      | 55  | 1290                   |
| Dua Koto                        | 253   | 91                      | -   | 582                    |
| Panti                           | 336   | 109                     | -   | 970                    |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 310   | 87                      | -   | 821                    |
| Rao                             | 173   | 179                     | -   | 517                    |
| Rao Utara                       | 57  | 13                      | 7   | 120                    |
| Rao Selatan                     | 371   | 154                     | 3   | 826                    |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 245   | 35                      | -   | 724                    |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 100   | 16                      | -   | 223                    |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>2 958</b>  | <b>810</b>              | <b>74</b>   | <b>7 426</b>           |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019             | 3 710   | 963                     | 120   | 9213                   |
| 2018                            | 3 787   | 816                     | 173   | 9 270                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.13

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Fertile Couple Age and Active Acceptor of Family Planning by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pasangan Usia Subur<br>Fertile Couple Age | Akseptor Aktif Menurut Kontrasepsi<br>Active Acceptor by Contraceptive |                            |                  |              |
|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                          |   | Pil<br>Pill  | IUD<br>Intrauterine Device | Kondom<br>Condom |              |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)                        | (5)              |              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 4 701                                     | 653  | 227                        | 163              |              |
| Bonjol                   | 3 401                                     | 656  | 64                         | 268              |              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1 427                                     | 263  | 53                         | 101              |              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 8 088                                     | 1 253  | 605                        | 568              |              |
| Dua Koto                 | 4 129                                     | 45   | 123                        | 237              |              |
| Panti                    | 6 631                                     | 649  | 690                        | 252              |              |
| Padang Gelugur           | 6 088                                     | 1 025  | 294                        | 155              |              |
| Rao                      | 4 329                                     | 711  | 159                        | 213              |              |
| Rao Utara                | 2 021                                     | 335  | 45                         | 181              |              |
| Rao Selatan              | 4 689                                     | 727  | 159                        | 194              |              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 2 193                                     | 460  | 42                         | 49               |              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2 698                                     | 524  | 41                         | 176              |              |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                               | <b>50 395</b>  | <b>7 701</b>               | <b>2 502</b>     | <b>2 557</b> |
|                          | 2019                                      | 49 808   | 7 803                      | 2 418            | 2 488        |
|                          | 2018                                      | 48 766   | 7 292                      | 2 321            | 2 275        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Akseptor Aktif Menurut Kontrasepsi<br><i>Active Acceptor by Contraceptive</i> |                         |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
|                                 | Suntik KB<br><i>KB Injection</i>  | Implan<br><i>Implan</i> | Metode Operasi<br>(MO)<br><i>Operation Method</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (6)   | (7)                     | (8)   | (9)                    |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 1 564   | 441                     | 84  | 3 132                  |
| Bonjol                          | 902   | 113                     | 188   | 2 191                  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 383   | 117                     | 49  | 966                    |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 2 526   | 343                     | 321   | 5 616                  |
| Dua Koto                        | 826   | 1 190                   | 46  | 2 867                  |
| Panti                           | 1 794   | 1 114                   | 125   | 4 624                  |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 1 409   | 1 135                   | 209   | 4 227                  |
| Rao                             | 1 383   | 539                     | 91  | 3 096                  |
| Rao Utara                       | 838   | 105                     | 45  | 1 549                  |
| Rao Selatan                     | 851   | 1 081                   | 120   | 3 132                  |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 341   | 480                     | 11  | 1 383                  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 606   | 542                     | 6   | 1 895                  |
| <b>2020</b>                     | <b>13 423</b>   | <b>7 200</b>            | <b>1 295</b>                                      | <b>34 678</b>          |
| <b>Pasaman</b><br>2019          | 13 767  | 6 764                   | 1 222   | 34 462                 |
| 2018                            | 12 933  | 6 430                   | 1 163   | 32 414                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning of Pasaman Regency*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Tempat Peribadahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara<br>Shrine |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 35               | 86                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Bonjol                   | 26               | 109                     | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 14               | 57                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 52               | 121                     | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Dua Koto                 | 72               | 29                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Panti                    | 49               | 33                      | 1   | 1  | -              | -                |
| Padang Gelugur           | 64               | 47                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Rao                      | 33               | 46                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Rao Utara                | 26               | 17                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Rao Selatan              | 45               | 46                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 16               | 5                       | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 21               | 20                      | -   | -  | -              | -                |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>453</b>       | <b>616</b>              | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>1</b>                                 | -              | -                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | 2019             | 448                     | 629   | 2  | -              | -                |
|                          | 2018             | 445                     | 624   | 2  | -              | -                |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2**Jumlah Nikah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Marriages by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nikah<br>Marriages |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                |
| Tigo Nagari              | 216                |
| Bonjol                   | 225                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 90                 |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 372                |
| Dua Koto                 | 264                |
| Panti                    | 348                |
| Padang Gelugur           | 324                |
| Rao                      | 214                |
| Rao Utara                | 111                |
| Rao Selatan              | 252                |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 70                 |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 70                 |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>        |
|                          | 2019               |
|                          | 2018               |
|                          | <b>2 556</b>       |
|                          | 2 651              |
|                          | 2 533              |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel** 4.3.3 **Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Table** *Number of Pilgrims by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Bonjol                   | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Dua Koto                 | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Panti                    | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Rao                      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Rao Utara                | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Rao Selatan              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>2020</b>              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | 2019              | 179                 | 302             |
|                          | 2018              | 113                 | 203             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.4

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Pilgrims by Main Industry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petani<br>Farmer | Perdagangan<br>Trader | Pegawai/Pensiunan<br>Employee/<br>Retired |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                   | (4)                                       |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -                     | -   |
| Bonjol                   | -                | -                     | -   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                | -                     | -   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                | -                     | -   |
| Dua Koto                 | -                | -                     | -   |
| Panti                    | -                | -                     | -   |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -                     | -   |
| Rao                      | -                | -                     | -   |
| Rao Utara                | -                | -                     | -   |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -                     | -   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | -                     | -   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -                     | -   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>      | -                     | -   |
|                          | 2019             | 53                    | 30  |
|                          | 2018             | 38                    | 3   |
|                          |                  | 94                    | 64  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | TNI/Polri/<br>Purnawirawan<br>Army/Police/Retired | Lainnya<br>Others | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (5)   | (6)               | (7)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -   | -                 | -               |
| Bonjol                   | -   | -                 | -               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -   | -                 | -               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -   | -                 | -               |
| Dua Koto                 | -   | -                 | -               |
| Panti                    | -   | -                 | -               |
| Padang Gelugur           | -   | -                 | -               |
| Rao                      | -   | -                 | -               |
| Rao Utara                | -   | -                 | -               |
| Rao Selatan              | -   | -                 | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -   | -                 | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -   | -                 | -               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                                       | -                 | -               |
|                          | 2019  | 1                 | 302             |
|                          | 2018  | 1                 | 203             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.5**Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Pilgrims by Education Level and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | DI Bawah SD<br>Under Primary School | SD/Sederajat<br>General/Vocational<br>Primary School | SMP/Sederajat<br>General/Vocational<br>Junior High School |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)   |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Bonjol                   | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Dua Koto                 | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Panti                    | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Rao                      | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Rao Utara                | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                   | -  | -   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                                   | -  | -   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                         | -  | -   |
|                          | 2019                                | 2  | 42  |
|                          | 2018                                | -  | 35  |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA/Sederajat<br>General/Vocational<br>Senior High School | Diploma I, II, III/<br>Akata I, II, III/<br>Sarjana Muda<br>Diploma I, II, III/<br>Akta I, II, III/<br>Bachelor | Tingkat Sarjana/<br>Doktor/Ph.D<br>University<br>Graduates |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)                      | (5)   | (6)   | (7)  |
| Tigo Nagari              | -   | -   | -  |
| Bonjol                   | -   | -   | -  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -   | -   | -  |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -   | -   | -  |
| Dua Koto                 | -   | -   | -  |
| Panti                    | -   | -   | -  |
| Padang Gelugur           | -   | -   | -  |
| Rao                      | -   | -   | -  |
| Rao Utara                | -   | -   | -  |
| Rao Selatan              | -   | -   | -  |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -   | -   | -  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -   | -   | -  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>   | -   | -  |
|                          | 2019  | 66  | 74   |
|                          | 2018  | 43  | 37   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.6****Jumlah Ternak Qurban, Peserta, dan Penerima Qurban  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Receiver, and Sacrifice  
Islamic Festival in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Peserta<br>Qurban<br>Sacrifice | Penerima<br>Receiver | Jenis Ternak/Cattle |             |                   | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          |                                |                      | Kambing<br>Goat     | Sapi<br>Cow | Kerbau<br>Buffalo |                 |              |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)         | (6)               | (7)             |              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 39                             | 1 986                | 12                  | 27          | -                 | 39              |              |
| Bonjol                   | 82                             | 5 430                | 5                   | 77          | -                 | 82              |              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 47                             | 2 608                | 11                  | 36          | -                 | 47              |              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 225                            | 15 316               | 7                   | 218         | -                 | 225             |              |
| Dua Koto                 | 131                            | 8 270                | 5                   | 115         | 1                 | 131             |              |
| Panti                    | 95                             | 6 154                | 8                   | 87          | -                 | 95              |              |
| Padang Gelugur           | 180                            | 12 352               | 4                   | 176         | -                 | 180             |              |
| Rao                      | 142                            | 9 940                | -                   | 142         | -                 | 142             |              |
| Rao Utara                | 65                             | 3 826                | 17                  | 37          | 11                | 65              |              |
| Rao Selatan              | 149                            | 10 244               | 3                   | 146         | -                 | 149             |              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 40                             | 2 800                | -                   | 40          | -                 | 40              |              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 19                             | 834                  | 8                   | 11          | -                 | 19              |              |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                    | <b>1 214</b>         | <b>79 760</b>       | <b>90</b>   | <b>1 112</b>      | <b>12</b>       | <b>1 214</b> |
|                          | 2019                           | 7 151                | 90 605              | 104         | 1 070             | 9               | 1 284        |
|                          | 2018                           | 6 444                | 61 048              | 102         | 967               | -               | 1 069        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.7**Perkembangan Nilai Zakat Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Trend Value of Islamic Alm by Subdistrict in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Uang<br/>Money</b> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                   |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 14 549 923            |
| Bonjol                           | 14 209 500            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 9 165 900             |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 4 775 023 936         |
| Dua Koto                         | 11 900 272            |
| Panti                            | 18 666 173            |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 19 992 408            |
| Rao                              | 9 831 125             |
| Rao Utara                        | 8 243 528             |
| Rao Selatan                      | 8 561 021             |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 6 029 940             |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 4 547 667             |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>2020</b>           |
|                                  | <b>4 900 721 393</b>  |
|                                  | 2019                  |
|                                  | 5 183 974 937         |
|                                  | 2018                  |
|                                  | 4 997 344 971         |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Ministry of Religion Offices of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.8

**Jumlah Perkara yang Diterima dan Diputuskan oleh  
Pengadilan Agama Lubuk Sikaping di Kabupaten  
Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Cases which Accepted and Decided by Court  
of Religious Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Perkara<br>Cases                        | Sisa Tahun<br>Lalu<br>Rest of Last<br>Year | Diterima<br>Accepted | Diputuskan<br>Decided | Sisa dan<br>Lain-Lain<br>Rest and<br>Others |          |
|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------|---|----------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                  | (4)                   | (5)   |          |
| Cerai Talak<br>"Talak" Divorce                | 2  | 110                  | 95                    | -   |          |
| Cerai Gugat<br>Sue Divorce                    | 1  | 244                  | 221                   | -   |          |
| Harta Bersama<br>Joint Property               | -  | 1                    | -                     | -   |          |
| Perwalian<br>Guardianship                     | -  | 2                    | 2                     | -   |          |
| Istbat Nikah<br>"Istbat" Marriage             | -  | 152                  | 133                   | -   |          |
| Wali Adhal<br>"Adhal" Guardian                | -  | 2                    | 1                     | -   |          |
| Kewarisan<br>Inheritance                      | -  | 3                    | 1                     | -   |          |
| Dispensasi Kawin<br>Marriage Dispensation     | -  | 40                   | 33                    | -   |          |
| Perubahan Nama/Lain-Lain<br>Name Chane/Others | -  | 1                    | 1                     | -   |          |
| Dicabut/Revoked                               | -  | -                    | 27                    | -   |          |
| Ditolak/Rejected                              | -  | -                    | 13                    | -   |          |
| Tidak Diterima/Unaccepted                     | -  | -                    | 24                    | -   |          |
| Gugur/Fall                                    | -  | -                    | 6                     | -   |          |
| Dicoret/Crossed Out                           | -  | 1                    | 2                     | -   |          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>2020</b>                                | <b>3</b>             | <b>556</b>            | <b>559</b>                                  | <b>-</b> |
|   | 2019                                       | 10                   | 526                   | 533   | 3        |
|   | 2018                                       | 32                   | 468                   | 490   | 10       |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Pasaman/Court of Religious Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.9**Jumlah Panti Asuhan, Kapasitas, Penghuni, dan Sumber Dana Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Orphanages, Capacities, Occupants, and Source of Funds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Number of<br>Orphanages | Kapasitas<br>Capacities | Jumlah<br>Penghuni<br>Occupants | Sumber Dana/Source of Funds |                        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
|                          |                                   |                         |                                 | Pemerintah<br>Government    | Swadaya<br>Self Effort |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                     | (4)                             | (5)                         | (6)                    |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Bonjol                   | 1                                 | 30                      | 20                              | v                           | v                      |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2                                 | 60                      | 45                              | v                           | v                      |
| Dua Koto                 | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Panti                    | 2                                 | 60                      | 41                              | v                           | v                      |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Rao                      | 1                                 | 30                      | 20                              | v                           | v                      |
| Rao Utara                | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                                 | -                       | -                               | -                           | -                      |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                       | <b>6</b>                | <b>180</b>                      | <b>126</b>                  |                        |
|                          | 2019                              | 6                       | 180                             | 124                         |                        |
|                          | 2018                              | 7                       | 195                             | 160                         |                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Social Affairs of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.10

**Jumlah Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial, dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Youth Organizations, Social Organizations, and Social Workers by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karang Taruna<br>Youth Organization | Organisasi Sosial<br>Social Organization | Pekerja Sosial<br>Masyarakat<br>Social Worker |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)                                      | (4)   |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3                                   | -  | -   |
| Bonjol                   | 1                                   | 1  | -   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 3                                   | -  | 5   |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 3                                   | 2  | 3   |
| Dua Koto                 | 4                                   | -  | 8   |
| Panti                    | 4                                   | 2  | 5   |
| Padang Gelugur           | 3                                   | -  | 7   |
| Rao                      | -                                   | 1  | 6   |
| Rao Utara                | 2                                   | -  | 3   |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                                   | -  | 9   |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 2                                   | -  | 3   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                                   | -  | -   |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                         | <b>26</b>                                | <b>6</b>                                      |
|                          | 2019                                | 42                                       | 6   |
|                          | 2018                                | 47                                       | 6   |
|                          |                                     | 49                                       | 49  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Social Affairs of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.11

**Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Subdistrict and Sex in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lowongan<br>Kerja<br>Terdaftar<br>Registered<br>Job<br>Vacancies | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br>Registered Job<br>Applicants |                     | Penempatan/<br>Pemenuhan Tenaga<br>Kerja<br>Placement of Workers |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |              |
|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          |  | Laki-<br>Laki<br>Male                                   | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-<br>Laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |              |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                 | (5)  | (6)                 | (7)             |              |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | 50  | 35                  | -  | -                   | 85              |              |
| Bonjol                   | -  | 80  | 90                  | -  | -                   | 170             |              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | 26  | 30                  | -  | -                   | 56              |              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | 120   | 150                 | -  | -                   | 270             |              |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | 21  | 22                  | -  | -                   | 43              |              |
| Panti                    | -  | 60  | 80                  | -  | -                   | 140             |              |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | 66  | 80                  | -  | -                   | 146             |              |
| Rao                      | -  | 26  | 38                  | -  | -                   | 64              |              |
| Rao Utara                | -  | 11  | 9                   | -  | -                   | 20              |              |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | 43  | 57                  | -  | -                   | 100             |              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | 2   | 3                   | -  | -                   | 5               |              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | 8   | 5                   | -  | -                   | 13              |              |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>513</b>          | <b>599</b>   | <b>-</b>            | <b>-</b>        | <b>1 112</b> |
|                          | <b>2019</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>724</b>          | <b>888</b>   | <b>35</b>           | <b>89</b>       | <b>1 736</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Trade, Industry, and Manpower of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.12**Jumlah Penerbitan Kutipan Akta Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Citation of Birth Certificate by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | 640               | 581                 | 1 221           |
| Bonjol                   | 430               | 341                 | 771             |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 162               | 144                 | 306             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 471               | 414                 | 885             |
| Dua Koto                 | 377               | 379                 | 756             |
| Panti                    | 404               | 434                 | 838             |
| Padang Gelugur           | 464               | 448                 | 912             |
| Rao                      | 310               | 323                 | 633             |
| Rao Utara                | 175               | 144                 | 319             |
| Rao Selatan              | 334               | 341                 | 675             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 169               | 132                 | 301             |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 162               | 181                 | 343             |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>       | <b>4 098</b>        | <b>3 862</b>    |
|                          | 2019              | 6 569               | 6 190           |
|                          | 2018              | 8 083               | 8 036           |
|                          |                   |                     | <b>7 960</b>    |
|                          |                   |                     | 12 759          |
|                          |                   |                     | 16 119          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Citizenship and Civil Registration of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.13

**Jumlah Siswa yang telah Dilatih dan Mendapatkan Sertifikat dari Balai Latihan Kerja Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Kejuruan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Students Trained and Got Certificate from Training Center of Lubuk Sikaping by Skill in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kejuruan<br>Skill                                   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Institusional/Institutional</b>                  |                   |                     |                 |
| Practical Office Advance                            | 8                 | 8                   | 16              |
| Perakitan Komputer                                  | 5                 | 11                  | 16              |
| Service Sepeda Motor Konvensional                   | 16                | 0                   | 16              |
| Juru Ukur ( <i>Surveyor</i> )                       | 13                | 3                   | 16              |
| Asisten Pembuat Pakaian                             | 0                 | 16                  | 16              |
| Pembuatan Hiasan Pakaian dengan Mesin Bordir Manual | 0                 | 16                  | 16              |
| Operator Cabinet Making                             | 16                | 0                   | 16              |
| Penata Rambut ( <i>Yunior Stylist</i> )             | 0                 | 16                  | 16              |
| Tour Leader   | 6                 | 10                  | 16              |
| Pembuat Roti dan Kue                                | 3                 | 29                  | 32              |
| Pembuatan Masker                                    | 8                 | 72                  | 80              |
| <b>Non Institusional/Non Institutional</b>          |                   |                     |                 |
| Pembuat Rotl dan Kue                                | 4                 | 28                  | 32              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                 | <b>79</b>         | <b>209</b>          | <b>288</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Balai Latihan Kerja Lubuk Sikaping/Technical Implementation Unit (Training Center) of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.14

**Jumlah Tempat Pembuangan Sampah Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Garbage Disposal Location by Subdistrict in  
Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rata-Rata<br>(volume/hari)<br>Average<br>(volume/day)<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Kemampuan<br>Angkut<br>per Hari<br>Capacity<br>per Day<br>(unit) | Jumlah/Total   |  |                            |  |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|
|                          |  |  | TPS <sup>1</sup> dan<br>Kontainer<br>TPS <sup>1</sup> and<br>Container<br>(unit) | Kapasitas<br>Capacity<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | TPA <sup>2</sup><br>(unit) | Kapasitas<br>Capacity<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)                        | (7)  |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Bonjol                   | 12   | 1  | 2  | 6  | 1                          | 90 000                                     |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 54   | 9  | 6  | 36   | -                          | -  |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Panti                    | 6  | 1  | 1  | 6  | -                          | -  |
| Padang Gelugur           | 6  | 1  | 1  | 6  | -                          | -  |
| Rao                      | 6  | 1  | -  | 6  | -                          | -  |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -                          | -  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>84</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>60</b>                                  | <b>1</b>                   | <b>90 000</b>                              |

Catatan/Note:

<sup>1</sup> TPS adalah singkatan dari Tempat Penampungan Sementara/"TPS" stand for Temporary Shelter

<sup>2</sup> TPA adalah singkatan dari Tempat Pemrosesan Akhir/"TPA" stand for Final Processing Place

Angkutan sampah untuk Kecamatan Bonjol, Panti, Padang Gelugur, dan Rao adalah arm roll. Sedangkan angkutan sampah untuk Kecamatan Lubuk Sikaping adalah arm roll dan dump truck/Garbage transports in Bonjol, Panti, Padang Gelugur, and Rao is arm roll. Garbage transports in Lubuk Sikaping is arm roll and dump truck.

Sumber/Source:

Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Perumahan Rakyat, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Environment, Public Housing, and Residential Area of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel 4.3.15** Jumlah Armada dan Tenaga Kebersihan Menurut Jenis Armada dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
**Table 4.3.15** Number of Fleet and Cleaning Staff by Kind of Fleet and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Armada/Kind of Fleet |          |                                       |                                    | Tenaga Kerja<br>Employee |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
|                          | Truk<br>Truck              | Pick Up  | Becak Motor<br>Motorcycle<br>Rickshaw | Becak Dayung<br>Paddle<br>Rickshaw |                          |           |
| (1)                      | (2)                        | (3)      | (4)                                   | (5)                                | (6)                      |           |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| Bonjol                   | -                          | -        | 1                                     | -                                  | 1                        |           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 7                          | 1        | 10                                    | -                                  | 82                       |           |
| Dua Koto                 | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| Panti                    | -                          | -        | 1                                     | -                                  | 2                        |           |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                          | -        | 1                                     | -                                  | 1                        |           |
| Rao                      | 1                          | -        | 1                                     | -                                  | 4                        |           |
| Rao Utara                | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| Rao Selatan              | -                          | -        | 1                                     | -                                  | 1                        |           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                          | -        | -                                     | -                                  | -                        |           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                | <b>8</b> | <b>1</b>                              | <b>15</b>                          | <b>-</b>                 | <b>91</b> |
|                          | 2019                       | 5        | 1                                     | 15                                 | -                        | 91        |
|                          | 2020                       | 7        | 1                                     | 17                                 | -                        | 82        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Perumahan Rakyat, dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Environment, Public Housing, and Resindetail Area of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.16

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2014-  
2019**  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup>  
by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2014-2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)       |
| Bonjol                   | 4            | 2         | 1         |
| Tigo Nagari              | 4            | 2         | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -            | -         | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1            | 3         | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | 4            | 1         | 3         |
| Panti                    | 1            | 4         | 2         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2            | 1         | 1         |
| Rao                      | 4            | 3         | 5         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 2            | 2         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2            | -         | -         |
| Rao Selatan              | 4            | 3         | 4         |
| Rao Utara                | 1            | -         | 2         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>29</b>    | <b>21</b> | <b>23</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.16

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                          | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)      | (7)      |
| Bonjol                   | 4                             | -        | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1                             | -        | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2                             | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2                             | -        | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | 1                             | 5        | 4        |
| Panti                    | -                             | -        | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                             | -        | -        |
| Rao                      | -                             | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                             | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1                             | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                             | -        | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                             | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>11</b>                     | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.16

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)       | (10)      |
| Bonjol                          | 1                               | 2         | -         |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 2                               | -         | -         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -                               | -         | -         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 3                               | 1         | 3         |
| Dua Koto                        | 4                               | 5         | 1         |
| Panti                           | -                               | 2         | -         |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -                               | -         | -         |
| Rao                             | -                               | 1         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 1                               | 2         | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 1                               | -         | -         |
| Rao Selatan                     | 1                               | 3         | 1         |
| Rao Utara                       | -                               | -         | -         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>13</b>                       | <b>16</b> | <b>10</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

**Tabel 4.4.1** Jumlah Perkara dan Terdakwa Perkara Pidana yang Diterima/Diselesaikan oleh Pengadilan Negeri Lubuk Sikaping, 2020  
*Number of Criminal Cases and Defendants which Accepted/Resolved by Court of Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping, 2020*

| Jenis Perkara<br>Case        | Sisa Tahun Lalu<br>Rest of Last Year |                       | Masuk Tahun Ini<br>Reported This Year |                       | Jumlah<br>Total |                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|                              | Perkara<br>Case                      | Terdakwa<br>Defendant | Perkara<br>Case                       | Terdakwa<br>Defendant | Perkara<br>Case | Terdakwa<br>Defendant |
| (1)                          | (2)                                  | (3)                   | (4)                                   | (5)                   | (6)             | (7)                   |
| Biasa/Tolakan<br>Ordinary    | -                                    | -                     | 115                                   | 144                   | 115             | 144                   |
| Sumir<br>Summary             | -                                    | -                     | 7                                     | 7                     | 7               | 7                     |
| Rol/Pelanggaran<br>Violation | -                                    | -                     | 3 995                                 | 3 995                 | 3 995           | 3 995                 |
| <b>2020</b>                  | -                                    | -                     | <b>4 117</b>                          | <b>4 146</b>          | <b>4 117</b>    | <b>4 146</b>          |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>      | 2019                                 | -                     | 2 617                                 | 2 639                 | 2 617           | 2 639                 |
|                              | 2018                                 | 1                     | 3 312                                 | 3 338                 | 3 373           | 3 339                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.4.1

| Jenis Perkara<br><i>Case</i>        | Diselesaikan/ <i>Resolved</i>                   |                              |                               |                              |   |                              |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
|                                     | Mendapatkan Keputusan Pasti<br><i>Convicted</i> |                              |                               |                              | Belum Mendapatkan Keputusan<br><i>Not Yet Convicted</i> |                              |
|                                     | Hukuman<br><i>Punishment</i>                    |                              | Dibebaskan<br><i>Freed Up</i> |                              | Perkara<br><i>Case</i>                                  | Terdakwa<br><i>Defendant</i> |
|                                     | Perkara<br><i>Case</i>                          | Terdakwa<br><i>Defendant</i> | Perkara<br><i>Case</i>        | Terdakwa<br><i>Defendant</i> |   |                              |
| (1)                                 | (8)   | (9)                          | (10)                          | (11)                         | (12)  | (13)                         |
| Biasa/Tolakan<br><i>Ordinary</i>    | 115   | 144                          | -                             | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Sumir<br><i>Summary</i>             | 7   | 7                            | -                             | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Rol/Pelanggaran<br><i>Violation</i> | 3 995   | 3 995                        | -                             | -                            | -   | -                            |
| <b>2020</b>                         | <b>4 117</b>                                    | <b>4 146</b>                 | -                             | -                            | -   | -                            |
| Jumlah<br>Total                     | 2019  | 2 616                        | 2 638                         | 1                            | 1   | -                            |
|                                     | 2018  | 3 313                        | 3 339                         | -                            | -   | -                            |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Negeri Lubuk Sikaping/*Court of Justice Office of Lubuk Sikaping*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2

**Jumlah Tahanan Menurut Periode Bulan di Kejaksaan Negeri Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Prisoners by Month in State Public Prosecutor of Pasaman, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Sisa Bulan<br>Lalu<br>Rest of Last<br>Year | Masuk<br>Bulan Ini<br>Reported<br>this Month | Diselesaikan<br>Resolved                              |                                     | Jumlah<br>Total<br>Perkara<br>Case |
|---------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                     |  |  | Dilimpahkan<br>ke Pengadilan<br>Delegated to<br>Court | Diputuskan<br>Bebas<br>Decided Free |                                    |
| (1)                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                                 | (6)                                |
| Januari/January     | -  | 26   | 26  | -                                   | 25                                 |
| Februari/February   | -  | 10   | 10  | -                                   | 10                                 |
| Maret/March         | -  | 13   | 13  | -                                   | 13                                 |
| April/April         | -  | 4  | 4   | -                                   | 4                                  |
| Mei/May             | -  | 15   | 15  | -                                   | 15                                 |
| Juni/June           | -  | 18   | 18  | -                                   | 18                                 |
| Juli/July           | -  | 16   | 16  | -                                   | 16                                 |
| Agustus/August      | -  | 7  | 7   | -                                   | 7                                  |
| September/September | -  | 12   | 12  | -                                   | 12                                 |
| Oktober/October     | -  | 15   | 15  | -                                   | 15                                 |
| November/November   | -  | 8  | 8   | -                                   | 8                                  |
| Desember/December   | -  | 11   | 11  | -                                   | 11                                 |
| <b>2020</b>         | -  | <b>155</b>                                   | <b>155</b>  | -                                   | <b>155</b>                         |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b> |  |  |   |                                     |                                    |
| 2019                | -  | 125  | 125   | -                                   | 125                                |
| 2018                | -  | 142  | 142   | -                                   | 142                                |

Sumber/Sources: Kejaksaan Negeri Pasaman/State Public Prosecutor of Pasaman

#### 4.5 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

**Tabel** 4.5.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Kabupaten Pasaman, 2013-2020**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People of Pasaman Regency, 2013-2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin<br>(ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|---|--|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  |
| 2013          | 262 825  | 22,20   | 8,37   |
| 2014          | 269 271  | 20,33   | 7,60   |
| 2015          | 272 779  | 21,88   | 8,14   |
| 2016          | 307 552  | 20,83   | 7,65   |
| 2017          | 320 478  | 20,38   | 7,41   |
| 2018          | 334 800  | 20,31   | 7,31   |
| 2019          | 347 135  | 20,22   | 7,21   |
| 2020          | 388 726  | 20,29   | 7,16   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.5.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Kabupaten Pasaman, 2013-2020**  
**Table** 4.5.2 **Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index of Pasaman Regency, 2013-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | 1,16   | 0,22  |
| 2014          | 1,06   | 0,27  |
| 2015          | 1,09   | 0,20  |
| 2016          | 0,42   | 0,05  |
| 2017          | 0,80   | 0,15  |
| 2018          | 0,93   | 0,22  |
| 2019          | 0,59   | 0,11  |
| 2020          | 0,70   | 0,11  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

#### 4.6 PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

**Tabel** 4.6.1 **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015-2020**  
*Human Development Index of Pasaman Regency, 2015-2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia<br>Human Development Index |
|---------------|---|
| (1)           | (2)   |
| 2015          | 64,01   |
| 2016          | 64,57   |
| 2017          | 64,94   |
| 2018          | 65,60   |
| 2019          | 66,46   |
| 2020          | 64,64   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS, Series Publication of Human Development Index



# BAB 05

## PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*



**Produksi Padi**  
*Production of Paddy*

**149,7** ribu ton



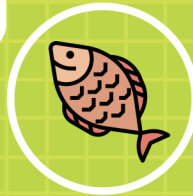
**Produksi Kelapa**  
*Production of Coconut*

**8,3** ribu ton



**Produksi Ayam  
Pedaging**  
*Production of Broiler*

**52,7** ribu ekor



**Produksi Ikan  
Budidaya**  
*Production of Fish  
Farming*

**53,5** ribu ekor

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

### TIGA KECAMATAN PENGHASIL IKAN BUDIDAYA TERBESAR

**RAO  
SELATAN**

**15,7** ribu ekor

**PADANG  
GELUGUR**

**13,2** ribu ekor

**PANTI**

**12,5** ribu ekor



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.
2. Data luas panen padi tahun 2018 dan 2019 dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode *eye estimate* yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.
3. Angka produktivitas padi diperoleh melalui survei ubinan pada plot berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m dalam bentuk produksi Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversikan menjadi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) berdasarkan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018 dan 2019.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*
2. *The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) method in 2018 and 2019. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Agricultural Statistics data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.*
3. *The paddy productivity (yield) figures are obtained through a crop cutting survey on plots sized of 2.5m x 2.5m in the form of harvest unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen) converted into dry unhusked paddy (called GKG for Gabah Kering Giling) using conversion rates based on the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018 and 2019.*



4. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
5. Tegall/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
6. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
4. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
5. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
6. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

7. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
 

*7. The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2,5 m x 2,5 m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
8. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
 

*8. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
9. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim  
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
 

*9. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants  
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*

10. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

10. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*  
*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*

*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

11. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

11. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

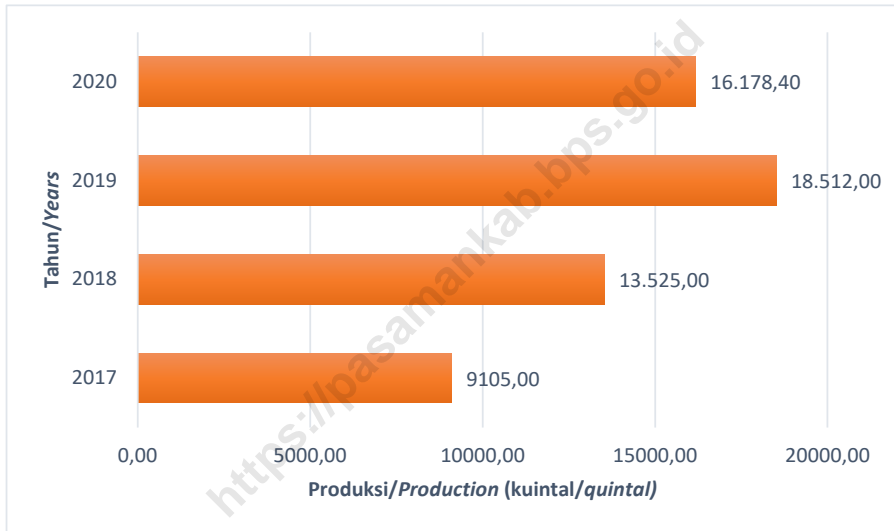
12. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
13. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
14. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
15. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
12. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
13. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
14. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*
15. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>16. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.</p>  | <p>16. <i>Data on estates are collected by the BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.</i></p>   |
| <p>17. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.</p>   | <p>17. <i>Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.</i></p>   |
| <p>18. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), <i>refined sugar</i> (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).</p> | <p>18. <i>Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).</i></p> |
| <p>19. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (<i>buffer stock</i>).</p>   | <p>19. <i>The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.</i></p>  |
| <p>20. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan.</p>   | <p>20. <i>Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry.</i></p>  |

21. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
21. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Regional Office of Agriculture, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*
22. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
22. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Regional Office of Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields*

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

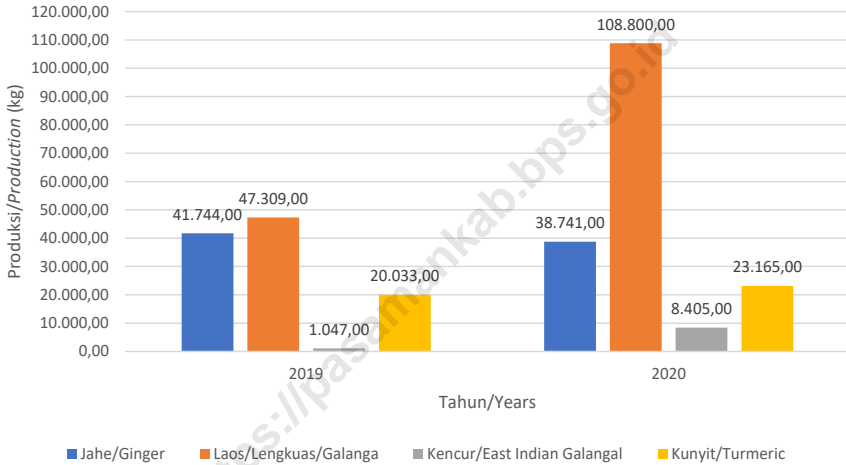
**Produksi Jeruk (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020**  
**Production of Orange (quintal) in Pasaman Regency, 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Gambar** 5.2  
**Figures**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Regency, 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN  
FOOD CROPS**

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020**  
*Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020*

| Tahun<br>Year     | Padi (Sawah + Ladang)/Paddy (Wetland + Dryland) |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|---|
|                   | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>(ton)           | Produksi Padi <sup>2</sup><br>(ton GKG)<br>Paddy Production <sup>2</sup><br>(ton GKG) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity<br>(ton/ha) |
| (1)               | (2)   | (3)   | (4)                                       |
| 2018              | 32 259,42                                       | 137 512,41  | 42,63                                     |
| 2019              | 34 261,39                                       | 149 440,66  | 43,62                                     |
| 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 33 772,98                                       | 149 705,47  | 35,66                                     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara

<sup>2</sup>Kualitas produksi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)/The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Padi Setara Beras di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020****Rice Equivalent Production in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year     | Produksi Padi <sup>2</sup><br>(ton GKG)<br>Paddy Production <sup>2</sup><br>(ton GKG) | Produksi Padi Setara Beras<br>Production<br>(ton) |
|-------------------|---|---|
| (1)               | (2)   | (3)   |
| 2018              | 137 512,41  | 79 212,64   |
| 2019              | 149 440,66  | 86 083,82   |
| 2020 <sup>1</sup> | 149 705,47  | 86 236,31   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Angka Sementara<sup>2</sup>Kualitas produksi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)/The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi Palawija Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production of Secondary Food by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jagung/Maize                       |   |                                 | Ubi Kayu/Cassava                      |  |                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|                          | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>(ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Luas Tanam<br>Planted<br>Area<br>(ha) | Luas<br>Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)                                     | (4)                             | (5)                                   | (6)  | (7)                             |
| Tigo Nagari              | 5 704,00                           | 5 557,00                                | ...                             | 7,00                                  | 6,00                                       | ...                             |
| Bonjol                   | 30,00                              | 43,00                                   | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Simpang Alahan<br>Mati   | 630,00                             | 427,00                                  | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 340,00                             | 264,00                                  | ...                             | 12,00                                 | 11,00                                      | ...                             |
| Dua Koto                 | 253,00                             | 548,00                                  | ...                             | 11,00                                 | 10,00                                      | ...                             |
| Panti                    | 896,00                             | 911,00                                  | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Padang Gelugur           | 788,00                             | 584,00                                  | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao                      | 867,00                             | 811,00                                  | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao Utara                | 677,00                             | 598,00                                  | ...                             | 7,00                                  | 1,00                                       | ...                             |
| Rao Selatan              | 1 628,00                           | 1 196,00                                | ...                             | -                                     | 1,00                                       | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1 233,00                           | 1 375,00                                | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul<br>Selatan | 315,00                             | 80,00                                   | ...                             | 3,00                                  | -  | ...                             |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>13 361,00</b>                   | <b>12 394,00</b>                        | <b>...</b>                      | <b>40,00</b>                          | <b>29,00</b>                               | <b>...</b>                      |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 15 648,00                          | 16 678,00                               | 94 522,00                       | 26,00                                 | 40,00                                      | 1 334,00                        |
| 2018                     | 12 753,00                          | 11 617,00                               | 66 288,00                       | 48,00                                 | 63,00                                      | 2 016,00                        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ubi Jalar/Sweet Potatoes           |   |                                 | Kacang Tanah/Peanuts                  |  |                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|                          | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>(ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Luas Tanam<br>Planted<br>Area<br>(ha) | Luas<br>Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) |
| (1)                      | (8)                                | (9)                                     | (10)                            | (11)                                  | (12)                                       | (13)                            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | 18,00                                 | 17,00                                      | ...                             |
| Bonjol                   | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Simpang Alahan<br>Mati   | 1,00                               | 2,00                                    | ...                             | 7,00                                  | 11,00                                      | ...                             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 12,00                              | 11,00                                   | ...                             | 37,00                                 | 38,00                                      | ...                             |
| Dua Koto                 | 11,00                              | 12,00                                   | ...                             | 64,00                                 | 79,00                                      | ...                             |
| Panti                    | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | 3,00                                  | 5,00                                       | ...                             |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao                      | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao Utara                | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul<br>Selatan | -                                  | -                                       | ...                             | 3,00                                  | 1,00                                       | ...                             |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>24,00</b>                       | <b>15,00</b>                            | <b>...</b>                      | <b>132,00</b>                         | <b>151,00</b>                              | <b>...</b>                      |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 26,00                              | 33,00                                   | 686,00                          | 125,00                                | 122,00                                     | 99,00                           |
| 2018                     | 44,00                              | 42,00                                   | 856,00                          | 194,00                                | 186,00                                     | 147,00                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Kedelai/Soybeans            |   |                                 | Kacang Hijau/Mung Beans               |  |                                 |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|                          | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>(ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Luas Tanam<br>Planted<br>Area<br>(ha) | Luas<br>Panen<br>Harvested<br>Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) |
| (1)                      | (14)                               | (15)                                    | (16)                            | (17)                                  | (18)                                       | (19)                            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | 15,00                                 | 13,00                                      | ...                             |
| Bonjol                   | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Simpang Alahan<br>Mati   | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | 1,00                                  | 2,00                                       | ...                             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | 11,00                                 | 8,00                                       | ...                             |
| Dua Koto                 | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Panti                    | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | 1,00                                  | 1,00                                       | ...                             |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao                      | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao Utara                | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| Mapat Tunggul<br>Selatan | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | -                                     | -  | ...                             |
| <b>2020</b>              | -                                  | -                                       | -                               | <b>28,00</b>                          | <b>24,00</b>                               | ...                             |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | -                                  | 1 611,00                                | 997,00                          | 20,00                                 | 25,00                                      | 31,00                           |
| 2018                     | 2 619,00                           | 926,00                                  | 676,00                          | 26,00                                 | 22,00                                      | 29,00                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4**Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, dan Produksi Tanaman Pangan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Planted Area, Harvested Area, and Production of Food Crop in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Pangan<br>Kind of Food<br>Crops | 2019                               |                                      |                                 | 2020                               |                                      |                                 |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>(ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) | Luas Tanam<br>Planted Area<br>(ha) | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area<br>(ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton) |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                                  | (4)                             | (5)                                | (6)                                  | (7)                             |
| Padi <sup>1</sup><br>Paddy <sup>1</sup>          | ...                                | 34 261,39                            | 149 440,66                      | ...                                | 33 772,98                            | 149 705,47                      |
| Jagung<br>Maize                                  | 15 648,00                          | 16 678,00                            | 94 522,00                       | 13 361,00                          | 12 394,00                            | ...                             |
| Ubi Kayu<br>Cassava                              | 26,00                              | 40,00                                | 1 334,00                        | 40,00                              | 29,00                                | ...                             |
| Ubi Jalar<br>Sweet Potatoes                      | 26,00                              | 33,00                                | 686,00                          | 24,00                              | 25,00                                | ...                             |
| Kacang Tanah<br>Peanuts                          | 125,00                             | 122,00                               | 99,00                           | 132,00                             | 151,00                               | ...                             |
| Kacang Kedelai<br>Soya Beans                     | -                                  | 1 611,00                             | 997,00                          | -                                  | -                                    | -                               |
| Kacang Hijau<br>Green Pea                        | 20,00                              | 25,00                                | 31,00                           | 28,00                              | 24,00                                | ...                             |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data luas tanam padi tidak tersedia/Data planted area is not available<sup>1</sup> Kualitas produksi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG)/The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy<sup>1</sup> Sumber data adalah BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/Source of data is BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel** 5.1.5 **Jumlah Peralatan Pemberantas Hama Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Table** 5.1.5 **Number of Pest Control Equipments by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Motor Sprayer | Hand Sprayer  | Swing Fog | Solder | Emposan<br>Tikus |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)       | (5)    | (6)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | -             | 1 191         | -         | -      | -                |
| Bonjol                   | -             | 289           | -         | -      | -                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -             | 980           | -         | -      | -                |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -             | 960           | -         | -      | -                |
| Dua Koto                 | -             | 4 020         | -         | -      | -                |
| Panti                    | -             | 1 165         | -         | -      | -                |
| Padang Gelugur           | -             | 3 292         | 10        | -      | -                |
| Rao                      | -             | 723           | -         | -      | -                |
| Rao Utara                | -             | 1 875         | -         | -      | -                |
| Rao Selatan              | -             | 606           | -         | -      | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -             | 375           | -         | -      | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -             | 179           | -         | -      | -                |
| <b>2020</b>              | -             | <b>15 655</b> | <b>10</b> | -      | -                |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | -             | 12 647        | 10        | -      | 54               |
| 2018                     | -             | 12 342        | 10        | -      | 54               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Jumlah Penggilingan Padi Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Rice Millings by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency,  
2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penggilingan<br>Besar<br>Big Scale<br>Rice Milling | Penggilingan<br>Kecil<br>Small Scale<br>Rice Milling | Rice Milling Unit<br>(RMU) | Engel Berg | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                        | (5)        | (6)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | 46   | 2  | 8                          | -          | 56              |
| Bonjol                   | -  | 5  | 36                         | -          | 41              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | 18   | -                          | -          | 18              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -  | 28   | 1                          | -          | 29              |
| Dua Koto                 | 5  | 45   | -                          | -          | 50              |
| Panti                    | 8  | 58   | -                          | -          | 66              |
| Padang Gelugur           | 9  | 14   | 16                         | -          | 39              |
| Rao                      | -  | 19   | 4                          | -          | 23              |
| Rao Utara                | -  | 38   | -                          | -          | 38              |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | 21   | 4                          | -          | 25              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | 4  | -                          | -          | 4               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | 20   | -                          | -          | 20              |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>68</b>  | <b>272</b>   | <b>69</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>409</b>      |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 76   | 255  | 101                        | -          | 432             |
| 2018                     | 76   | 255  | 108                        | -          | 439             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7

**Jumlah Traktor Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Tractors by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Traktor/Kind of Tractors |                      |                 | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | Tangan<br>Hand                 | Mini<br>Mini/Samller | Besar<br>Bigger |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                  | (4)             | (5)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                              | 204                  | 1               | 205             |
| Bonjol                   | -                              | 60                   | 2               | 62              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                              | 51                   | -               | 51              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                              | 125                  | -               | 125             |
| Dua Koto                 | -                              | 56                   | -               | 56              |
| Panti                    | -                              | 271                  | 4               | 275             |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                              | 238                  | 1               | 239             |
| Rao                      | -                              | 99                   | -               | 99              |
| Rao Utara                | -                              | 83                   | 1               | 84              |
| Rao Selatan              | -                              | 128                  | 5               | 133             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                              | -                    | -               | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                              | 8                    | -               | 8               |
| <b>2020</b>              | -                              | <b>1 323</b>         | <b>14</b>       | <b>1 337</b>    |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | -                              | 1 226                | 10              | 1 226           |
| 2018                     | -                              | 1 216                | 10              | 1 226           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/<br>Shallots |             | Cabai Besar/Big Chili |               | Cabai Rawit/Cayenne<br>Pepper |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020        | 2019                  | 2020          | 2019                          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (2)                       | (3)         | (4)                   | (5)           | (6)                           | (7)           |
| Bonjol                   | -                         | 1,00        | 12,00                 | 12,00         | 15,00                         | 9,00          |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                         | -           | 10,00                 | 26,00         | 7,00                          | 16,00         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                         | 2,00        | 25,00                 | 9,00          | 18,00                         | 8,00          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                         | 1,00        | 34,00                 | 41,00         | 13,00                         | 19,00         |
| Dua Koto                 | -                         | -           | 33,00                 | 40,00         | 35,00                         | 39,00         |
| Panti                    | -                         | -           | 15,00                 | 7,00          | 10,00                         | 8,00          |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                         | -           | -                     | -             | -                             | -             |
| Rao                      | -                         | -           | 1,00                  | 5,00          | 4,00                          | 5,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                         | -           | 6,00                  | 7,00          | 3,00                          | 10,00         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                         | -           | 3,00                  | 5,00          | 2,00                          | 2,00          |
| Rao Selatan              | -                         | -           | 1,00                  | 2,00          | 2,00                          | 0,00          |
| Rao Utara                | -                         | -           | 10,00                 | 29,00         | 9,00                          | 23,00         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -                         | <b>4,00</b> | <b>150,00</b>         | <b>183,00</b> | <b>118,00</b>                 | <b>139,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato |             | Kubis/Cabbage |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020        | 2019          | 2020        |
| (1)                      | (8)            | (9)         | (10)          | (11)        |
| Bonjol                   | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Tigo Nagari              | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -              | 2,00        | 4,00          | 4,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Panti                    | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Padang Gelugur           | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Rao                      | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Rao Selatan              | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| Rao Utara                | -              | -           | -             | -           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -              | <b>2,00</b> | <b>4,00</b>   | <b>4,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tomat/Tomato |      | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020 | 2019                   | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (12)         | (13) | (14)                   | (15)         |
| Bonjol                   | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -            | -    | -                      | 10,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | -            | -    | -                      | 4,00         |
| Panti                    | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Padang Gelugur           | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Rao                      | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| Rao Utara                | -            | -    | -                      | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -            | -    | -                      | <b>14,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2019 dan 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/Shallot |               | Cabai Besar/Big Chili |                 | Cabai Rawit/Cayenne Pepper |                 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020          | 2019                  | 2020            | 2019                       | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)           | (4)                   | (5)             | (6)                        | (7)             |
| Bonjol                   | -                    | 135,00        | 434,00                | 434,00          | 438,00                     | 347,00          |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                    | -             | 305,00                | 770,00          | 242,00                     | 605,00          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                    | 85,00         | 872,00                | 284,00          | 645,00                     | 340,00          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                    | 62,00         | 1 116,00              | 1 295,00        | 420,00                     | 644,00          |
| Dua Koto                 | -                    | -             | 1 073,00              | 1 322,00        | 1 286,00                   | 1 510,00        |
| Panti                    | -                    | -             | 505,00                | 249,00          | 406,00                     | 363,00          |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                    | -             | -                     | -               | -                          | -               |
| Rao                      | -                    | -             | 26,00                 | 185,00          | 132,00                     | 169,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                    | -             | 246,00                | 213,00          | 147,00                     | 314,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                    | -             | 101,00                | 166,00          | 49,00                      | 25,00           |
| Rao Selatan              | -                    | -             | 12,00                 | 61,00           | 61,00                      | -               |
| Rao Utara                | -                    | -             | 197,00                | 780,00          | 246,00                     | 683,00          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>-</b>             | <b>282,00</b> | <b>4 887,00</b>       | <b>5 759,00</b> | <b>4 072,00</b>            | <b>5 000,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kentang/Potato |              | Kubis/Cabbage |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020         | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (8)            | (9)          | (10)          | (11)          |
| Bonjol                   | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -              | 20,00        | 400,00        | 210,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Panti                    | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Padang Gelugur           | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Rao                      | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Rao Selatan              | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| Rao Utara                | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>-</b>       | <b>20,00</b> | <b>400,00</b> | <b>210,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tomat/Tomato |      | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |               |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020 | 2019                   | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (12)         | (13) | (14)                   | (15)          |
| Bonjol                   | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Tigo Nagari              | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -            | -    | -                      | 238,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | -            | -    | -                      | 74,00         |
| Panti                    | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Padang Gelugur           | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Rao                      | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Rao Selatan              | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| Rao Utara                | -            | -    | -                      | -             |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -            | -    | -                      | <b>312,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2017–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2017–2020**

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><b>Kind of Plants</b>      | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                       | 12,00       | 20,00       | 24,00       | 30,00       |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                      | 6,00        | 4,00        | -           | 4,00        |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                              | 86,00       | 94,00       | 82,00       | 79,00       |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>                         | 69,00       | 80,00       | 64,00       | 62,00       |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>                | 197,00      | 182,00      | 150,00      | 183,00      |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>           | 155,00      | 144,00      | 118,00      | 139,00      |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>                  | 130,00      | 125,00      | 102,00      | 95,00       |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>                     | 89,00       | 92,00       | 83,00       | 81,00       |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                             | -           | 1,00        | -           | 2,00        |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                           | 89,00       | 86,00       | 82,00       | 70,00       |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                              | 1,00        | 6,00        | 4,00        | 4,00        |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                          | 7,00        | 1,00        | -           | 12,00       |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/ Mustard Green</i> | 14,00       | 20,00       | 24,00       | 24,00       |
| Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i>                       | 15,00       | 11,00       | 4,00        | 5,00        |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                            | 97,00       | 108,00      | 89,00       | 95,00       |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                               | 12,00       | 5,00        | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2017–2020**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2017–2020**

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><b>Kind of Plants</b>      | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i>                       | 735,00      | 2 149,00    | 2 520,00    | 2 495,00    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                      | 447,00      | 81,00       | -           | 282,00      |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                              | 3 888,00    | 3 876,00    | 3 462,00    | 3 292,00    |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i>                         | 2 882,00    | 3 459,00    | 2 697,00    | 2 757,00    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>                | 6 651,00    | 5 894,00    | 4 887,00    | 5 759,00    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>           | 5 171,00    | 5 139,00    | 4 072,00    | 5 000,00    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>                  | 3 887,00    | 3 598,00    | 2 899,00    | 2 892,00    |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>                     | 4 281,00    | 4 010,00    | 3 576,00    | 3 566,00    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                             | -           | 120,00      | -           | 20,00       |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                           | 6 367,00    | 6 584,00    | 6 233,00    | 5 042,00    |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                              | 100,00      | 1 200,00    | 400,00      | 210,00      |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                          | 669,00      | 124,00      | -           | 1 427,00    |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/Chinese Cabbage/ Mustard Green</i> | 770,00      | 960,00      | 1 080,00    | 1 020,00    |
| Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i>                       | 1 918,00    | 2 165,00    | 685,00      | 1 021,00    |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                            | 9 748,00    | 11 375,00   | 9 191,00    | 9 753,00    |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                               | 1 335,00    | 491,00      | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**

*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger      |                  | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019                  | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)                   | (5)             |
| Bonjol                   | 2,00             | -                | 3,00                  | -               |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -                | -                     | -               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2 150,00         | 2 000            | -                     | -               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 8 700,00         | 7 800            | 8 700,00              | 1 300           |
| Dua Koto                 | 2 000,00         | 1 705            | 2 400,00              | 3 750           |
| Panti                    | 1 100,00         | 10 800           | 335,00                | 2 500           |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -                | -                     | -               |
| Rao                      | 289,00           | -                | 110,00                | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | 50               | -                     | -               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -                | -                     | -               |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -                | -                     | -               |
| Rao Utara                | -                | 4                | -                     | -               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>14 241,00</b> | <b>22 359,00</b> | <b>11 548,00</b>      | <b>7 550,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |                 | Kunyit/Turmeric |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020            | 2019            | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)             | (8)             | (9)          |
| Bonjol                   | -                           | -               | 2,00            | -            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                           | -               | -               | -            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                           | -               | 100,00          | 100          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 400,00                      | 400             | 4 600,00        | 3 700        |
| Dua Koto                 | 20,00                       | 1 525           | 2 000,00        | 1 500        |
| Panti                    | -                           | 1 600           | 624,00          | 2 500        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                           | -               | -               | -            |
| Rao                      | -                           | -               | 77,00           | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                           | -               | -               | 5            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                           | -               | -               | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | -                           | -               | -               | -            |
| Rao Utara                | -                           | -               | -               | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>420,00</b>               | <b>3 525,00</b> | <b>7 403,00</b> | <b>7 800</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kg), 2019 dan 2020**

*Production of Medicinal Plants by Pasaman Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger      |                  | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019                  | 2020              |
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)              | (4)                   | (5)               |
| Bonjol                   | 4,00             | -                | 8,00                  | -                 |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                | -                | -                     | -                 |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 4 825,00         | 3 800,00         | -                     | -                 |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 28 670,00        | 36 000,00        | 38 910,00             | 81 500,00         |
| Dua Koto                 | 4 800,00         | 4 800,00         | 7 200,00              | 15 000,00         |
| Panti                    | 2 970,00         | 29 900,00        | 1 005,00              | 12 300,00         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                | -                | -                     | -                 |
| Rao                      | 475,00           | -                | 186,00                | -                 |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                | 200,00           | -                     | -                 |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                | -                | -                     | -                 |
| Rao Selatan              | -                | -                | -                     | -                 |
| Rao Utara                | -                | 5,00             | -                     | -                 |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>41 744,00</b> | <b>74 705,00</b> | <b>47 309,00</b>      | <b>108 800,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |                 | Kunyit/Turmeric  |                  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020            | 2019             | 2020             |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)             | (8)              | (9)              |
| Bonjol                   | -                           | -               | 4,00             | -                |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                           | -               | -                | -                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                           | -               | 57,00            | 150,00           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 037,00                    | 1 205,00        | 14 120,00        | 13 500,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | 10,00                       | 2 200,00        | 4 000,00         | 1 500,00         |
| Panti                    | -                           | 5 000,00        | 1 747,00         | 8 000,00         |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                           | -               | -                | -                |
| Rao                      | -                           | -               | 105,00           | -                |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                           | -               | -                | 15,00            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                           | -               | -                | -                |
| Rao Selatan              | -                           | -               | -                | -                |
| Rao Utara                | -                           | -               | -                | -                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>1 047,00</b>             | <b>8 405,00</b> | <b>20 033,00</b> | <b>23 165,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Kabupaten Pasaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants     | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                 | 13 083,00  | 23 194,00  | 14 241,00  | 22 359,00  |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/Galanga</i>       | 12 751,00  | 15 027,00  | 11 548,00  | 19 250,00  |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 60,00      | 310,00     | 420,00     | 3 525,00   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>             | 5 727,00   | 12 451,00  | 7 403,00   | 7 805,00   |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i>      | 125 891,00 | 130 093,00 | 122 193,00 | 113 843,00 |
| Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i>     | -          | -          | 1,00       | -          |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>    | --         | -          | 1,00       | -          |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i>        | -          | -          | 2,00       | -          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.2.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020**  
**Table** 5.2.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                             | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Jahe/Ginger                     | 46 252,00  | 48 967,00  | 41 744,00  | 74 705,00  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga           | 57 241,00  | 68 549,00  | 47 309,00  | 108 800,00 |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal     | 60,00      | 850,00     | 1 047,00   | 8 405,00   |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                 | 14 380,00  | 22 005,00  | 20 033,00  | 23 165,00  |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardamom          | 338 656,00 | 390 619,00 | 421 428,00 | 405 210    |
| Keji Beling/Verbenaceae         | -          | -          | 1,00       | -          |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter        | -          | -          | 1,00       | -          |
| Lidah Buaya/Aloevera            | -          | -          | 6,00       | -          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |          | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020     | 2019                        | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)      | (4)                         | (5)      |
| Bonjol                   | 1,00                   | -        | -                           | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Panti                    | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao                      | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>1,00</b>            | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose   |          | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020     | 2019                 | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)      | (8)                  | (9)      |
| Bonjol                   | 10,00        | -        | -                    | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Panti                    | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao                      | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>10,00</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (tangkai), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |          | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020     | 2019                        | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)      | (4)                         | (5)      |
| Bonjol                   | 5,00                   | -        | -                           | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Panti                    | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao                      | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -                      | -        | -                           | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>5,00</b>            | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose   |          | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020     | 2019                 | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)      | (8)                  | (9)      |
| Bonjol                   | 90,00        | -        | -                    | -        |
| Tigo Nagari              | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Panti                    | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao                      | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| Rao Utara                | -            | -        | -                    | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>90,00</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.11**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Pasaman (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Pasaman Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>           | 2017 | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 |
|--|------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                           | -    | -     | 1,00  | -    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo<br/>Lily Flower</i> | -    | -     | 2,00  | 1,00 |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>                 | -    | -     | 10,00 | 2,00 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                          | -    | 15,00 | 12,00 | 6,00 |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                     | -    | -     | 15,00 | 9,00 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                      | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                               | -    | -     | 10,00 | -    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                     | -    | -     | -     | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (tangkai), 2017–2020**  
**Table** **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (stalks), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>        | 2017 | 2018  | 2019   | 2020  |
|---|------|-------|--------|-------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   | (4)    | (5)   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                        | -    | -     | 5,00   | -     |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>  | -    | -     | 9,00   | 12,00 |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> <sup>1</sup> | -    | -     | 84,00  | 12,00 |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                       | -    | 30,00 | 96,00  | 64,00 |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> <sup>1</sup>     | -    | -     | 150,00 | 82,00 |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                   | -    | -     | -      | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                            | -    | -     | 90,00  | -     |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                  | -    | -     | -      | -     |

Catatan/*Note* <sup>1</sup>Satuan dalam pohon/*Unit in tree*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.13**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2019 and 2020*****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango    |                 | Durian/Durian   |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020            | 2019            | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)           |
| Bonjol                   | 443,00          | 412,00          | -               | 2 525,00      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 73,00           | 111,00          | 175,00          | 241,00        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 5,00            | 59,00           | 10,00           | 2 700,00      |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 759,00          | 468,00          | 2 809,00        | 37 100,00     |
| Dua Koto                 | -               | -               | 608,00          | 400,00        |
| Panti                    | 1 553,00        | 280,00          | 1 516,00        | 2 614,00      |
| Padang Gelugur           | 169,00          | 351,00          | 16,00           | 326,00        |
| Rao                      | 230,00          | 3 697,00        | 35,00           | 964           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 650,00          | 140,00          | 1 000,00        | 553,00        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 52,00           | -               | -               | 98,00         |
| Rao Selatan              | 506,00          | 10,00           | 71,00           | 220,00        |
| Rao Utara                | 998,00          | 853,00          | 2 045,00        | 886,00        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>5 438,00</b> | <b>6 381,00</b> | <b>8 285,00</b> | <b>48 627</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Kepron/Orange/<br>Tangerine |                  | Pisang/Banana    |                  |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2019                                   | 2020             | 2019             | 2020             |
| (1)                      | (6)                                    | (7)              | (8)              | (9)              |
| Bonjol                   | -                                      | -                | 3 430,00         | 2 997,00         |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                      | -                | 254,00           | 383,00           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1,00                                   | 17,00            | 550,00           | 1 925,00         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 039,00                               | 1 039,00         | 17 453,00        | 21 045,00        |
| Dua Koto                 | 7 200,00                               | 6 900,00         | 4 632,00         | 4 800,00         |
| Panti                    | 9 363,00                               | 7 383,00         | 334,00           | 1 500            |
| Padang Gelugur           | 21,00                                  | -                | 289,00           | 127,00           |
| Rao                      | 207,00                                 | 334,00           | 260,00           | 1254,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 10,00                                  | 14,00            | 1 120,00         | 2 550,00         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 552,00                                 | 455,00           | 862,00           | 865,00           |
| Rao Selatan              | 37,00                                  | 36,00            | 511,00           | 970,00           |
| Rao Utara                | 82,00                                  | -                | 1 194,00         | 648,00           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>18 512,00</b>                       | <b>16 178,00</b> | <b>30 889,00</b> | <b>39 064,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya   |                 | Salak/Salacca   |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020            | 2019            | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (10)            | (11)            | (12)            | (13)         |
| Bonjol                   | 350,00          | 157,00          | 9,00            | 4,00         |
| Tigo Nagari              | 429,00          | 407,00          | -               | -            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 325,00          | 97,00           | 22,00           | 54,00        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4 822,00        | 5 765,00        | 6 406,00        | 5 309,00     |
| Dua Koto                 | 137,00          | 158,00          | 1 400,00        | 1 400,00     |
| Panti                    | 525,00          | 1 300,00        | -               | -            |
| Padang Gelugur           | 84,00           | 62,00           | -               | -            |
| Rao                      | 244,00          | 690,00          | -               | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 218,00          | 94,00           | -               | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 35,00           | 36,00           | -               | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | 252,00          | 560,00          | -               | -            |
| Rao Utara                | 259,00          | 276,00          | -               | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>7 680,00</b> | <b>9 602,00</b> | <b>7 837,00</b> | <b>6 767</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (kuintal), 2017–2020**

**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Pasaman Regency (quintal), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020             |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)              |
| Mangga/Mango                    | 2 924,00  | 1 909,00  | 5 438,00  | 6 381,00         |
| Durian/Durian                   | 4 388,00  | 7 573,00  | 8 285,00  | <b>48 627,00</b> |
| Jeruk/Orange                    | 9 105,00  | 13 525,00 | 18 512,00 | <b>16 178,00</b> |
| Pisang/Banana                   | 44 370,00 | 32 942,00 | 30 889,00 | <b>39 064,00</b> |
| Pepaya/Papaya                   | 6 813,00  | 6 515,00  | 7 680,00  | <b>9 602,00</b>  |
| Salak/Salacca                   | 10 165,00 | 7 286,00  | 7 837,00  | 6 767,00         |
| Alpukat/Avocado                 | 3 776,00  | 3 064,00  | 3 111,00  | 3 791,00         |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit       | 4 013,00  | 4 322,00  | 4 477,00  | 4 870,00         |
| Rambutan/Rambutan               | 8 800,00  | 4 625,00  | 8 038,00  | 14 961,00        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

### 5.3 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.3.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2019 dan 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                 | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)           | 2020<br>(3)     | 2019<br>(4)     | 2020<br>(5)     |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 2 517,00              | 2 527,00        | 179,00          | 179,00          |
| Bonjol                          | 31,50                 | 13,50           | 60,00           | 60,00           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 21,00                 | 21,00           | 65,50           | 65,50           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 13,00                 | 13,00           | 189,00          | 189,00          |
| Dua Koto                        | 69,50                 | 69,50           | 176,00          | 176,00          |
| Panti                           | 257,50                | 257,50          | 327,50          | 327,50          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 215,00                | 215,00          | 36,50           | 36,50           |
| Rao                             | 552,50                | 552,50          | 393,00          | 393,00          |
| Rao Utara                       | 113,50                | 113,50          | 431,50          | 431,50          |
| Rao Selatan                     | 365,00                | 365,00          | 361,00          | 361,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 659,00                | 659,00          | 63,50           | 63,50           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 22,00                 | 22,00           | 21,50           | 21,50           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>4 818,50</b>       | <b>4 828,50</b> | <b>2 304,00</b> | <b>2 304,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber     |                  | Kopi/Coffee     |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (6)              | (7)              | (8)             | (9)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | 397,00           | 397,00           | 4,00            | 3,00            |
| Bonjol                   | 3 127,00         | 3 102,00         | 20,00           | 18,00           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2 339,00         | 2 334,00         | 12,00           | 10,00           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2 502,00         | 2 492,00         | 284,50          | 324,50          |
| Dua Koto                 | 1 750,00         | 1 740,00         | 835,00          | 591,50          |
| Panti                    | 1 746,00         | 1 746,00         | 30,00           | 30,00           |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2 163,00         | 2 158,00         | 240,00          | 190,00          |
| Rao                      | 2 393,00         | 2 393,00         | 168,25          | 170,00          |
| Rao Utara                | 2 485,00         | 2 475,00         | 162,00          | 417,00          |
| Rao Selatan              | 2 552,00         | 2 547,00         | 118,75          | 119,50          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 4 981,50         | 4 966,00         | 36,00           | 31,00           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 6 811,50         | 6 761,00         | 40,00           | 35,00           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>33 247,00</b> | <b>33 112,00</b> | <b>1 950,50</b> | <b>1 939,50</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa      |                  | Tebu/Sugar cane |          |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019            | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)             | (12)            | (13)     |
| Tigo Nagari              | 739,00           | 739,00           | -               | -        |
| Bonjol                   | 2 238,00         | 2 223,00         | -               | -        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2 645,50         | 2 640,00         | -               | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2 211,00         | 2 191,00         | -               | -        |
| Dua Koto                 | 759,00           | 759,00           | -               | -        |
| Panti                    | 842,50           | 842,00           | -               | -        |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2 997,00         | 2 997,00         | -               | -        |
| Rao                      | 1 056,50         | 1 051,50         | -               | -        |
| Rao Utara                | 780,50           | 780,50           | -               | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | 2 020,50         | 2 015,50         | -               | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 420,00           | 420,00           | -               | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 382,00           | 382,00           | -               | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>17 091,50</b> | <b>17 041,00</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |              |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019    | 2020 | 2019             | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17)         |
| Tigo Nagari              | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Bonjol                   | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Dua Koto                 | -       | -    | 14,00            | 14,00        |
| Panti                    | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Padang Gelugur           | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Rao                      | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Rao Utara                | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -       | -    | -                | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | -       | -    | <b>14,00</b>     | <b>14,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                 | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020            | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             |
| Tigo Nagari              | 7 170,00              | 7 188,80        | 304,50          | 304,50          |
| Bonjol                   | 24,00                 | 24,00           | 45,20           | 45,20           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 35,20                 | 35,20           | 42,00           | 45,00           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 21,00                 | 21,00           | 185,50          | 185,50          |
| Dua Koto                 | 82,60                 | 82,60           | 156,20          | 156,20          |
| Panti                    | 488,00                | 488,00          | 403,10          | 405,10          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 396,20                | 396,20          | 19,00           | 19,00           |
| Rao                      | 795,20                | 796,20          | 604,80          | 604,80          |
| Rao Utara                | 24,00                 | 24,00           | 578,90          | 578,90          |
| Rao Selatan              | 569,80                | 569,80          | 340,00          | 340,00          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 133,00                | 133,00          | 22,80           | 24,40           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 24,00                 | 24,00           | 3,90            | 4,90            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>9 763,00</b>       | <b>9 781,80</b> | <b>2 705,90</b> | <b>2 713,50</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber     |                  | Kopi/Coffee   |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (6)              | (7)              | (8)           | (9)           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 321,00           | 305,00           | 1,50          | 1,40          |
| Bonjol                   | 2 714,40         | 2 705,40         | 9,00          | 8,10          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1 979,10         | 1 979,10         | 5,00          | 4,50          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2 036,30         | 2 036,30         | 186,60        | 199,30        |
| Dua Koto                 | 1 312,30         | 1 326,60         | 289,40        | 294,50        |
| Panti                    | 1 413,50         | 1 413,50         | 10,50         | 10,50         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2 372,50         | 2 366,70         | 70,00         | 70,00         |
| Rao                      | 2 613,00         | 2 663,30         | 77,00         | 77,00         |
| Rao Utara                | 2 581,30         | 2 581,30         | 190,80        | 222,70        |
| Rao Selatan              | 2 429,40         | 2 429,40         | 49,30         | 44,30         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 5 835,40         | 5 720,70         | 13,50         | 13,50         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 6 486,60         | 6 532,60         | 15,30         | 15,30         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>32 094,80</b> | <b>32 059,90</b> | <b>917,90</b> | <b>961,10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa      |                  | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)             | (12)            | (13) |
| Tigo Nagari              | 419,50           | 435,80           | -               | -    |
| Bonjol                   | 1400,60          | 1 400,00         | -               | -    |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1 597,00         | 1 597,00         | -               | -    |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 729,00         | 1 710,00         | -               | -    |
| Dua Koto                 | 301,90           | 301,90           | -               | -    |
| Panti                    | 697,50           | 662,60           | -               | -    |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2 625,50         | 2 648,40         | -               | -    |
| Rao                      | 754,80           | 754,80           | -               | -    |
| Rao Utara                | 389,70           | 389,70           | -               | -    |
| Rao Selatan              | 1 743,00         | 1 743,00         | -               | -    |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 187,20           | 187,20           | -               | -    |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 137,80           | 137,80           | -               | -    |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>11 983,50</b> | <b>11 968,20</b> | -               | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea  |          | Tembakau/Tobacco |              |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019     | 2020     | 2019             | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (14)     | (15)     | (16)             | (17)         |
| Tigo Nagari              | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Bonjol                   | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Dua Koto                 | -        | -        | 13,30            | 14,70        |
| Panti                    | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Padang Gelugur           | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Rao                      | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Rao Utara                | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Rao Selatan              | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -        | -        | -                | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>13,30</b>     | <b>14,70</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.3

**Luas Area dan Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Harvested Area and Production of Estate by Type of Crop in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Type of Crops | 2019                                   |                                     | 2020                                   |                                     |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
|                                | Luas Area<br>Harvested Area<br>(ha/ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton/ton) | Luas Area<br>Harvested Area<br>(ha/ha) | Produksi<br>Production<br>(ton/ton) |
| (1)                            | (2)                                    | (3)                                 | (4)                                    | (5)                                 |
| Kelapa/Coconut                 | 2 304,00                               | 2 705,90                            | 2 304,00                               | 2 713,50                            |
| Karet/Rubber                   | 33 247,00                              | 32 094,80                           | 33 112,00                              | 32 059,90                           |
| Kopi/Coffee                    | 1 950,50                               | 917,90                              | 1 939,50                               | 961,10                              |
| Cengkeh/Clove                  | 361,00                                 | -                                   | 361,00                                 | -                                   |
| Kulit Manis/Cassiavera         | 225,00                                 | 55,10                               | 230,50                                 | 57,45                               |
| Merica/Pepper                  | -                                      | -                                   | -                                      | -                                   |
| Tebu/Sugarcane                 | -                                      | -                                   | -                                      | -                                   |
| Coklat/Cacao                   | 17 091,50                              | 11 983,50                           | 17 041,00                              | 11 968,20                           |
| Nilam/Patchouli                | 152,50                                 | 25,40                               | 153,50                                 | 26,10                               |
| Gardamunggu/Gardamon           | 88,00                                  | 60,10                               | 91,00                                  | 61,30                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.3

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Type of Crops</i> | 2019   |  | 2020   |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                       | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(ha/ha) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(ton/ton) | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area</i><br>(ha/ha) | Produksi<br><i>Production</i><br>(ton/ton) |
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Kelapa Sawit/ <i>Oil Palm</i>         | 4 824,50                                       | 9 763,00                                   | 4 828,50                                       | 9 781,80                                   |
| Enau/ <i>Enau</i>                     | 81,00  | 95,20                                      | 81,00  | 96,00                                      |
| Pinang/ <i>Areca Nuts</i>             | 1 876,00                                       | 1 372,50                                   | 1 886,00                                       | 1 379,90                                   |
| Gambir/ <i>Gambier</i>                | 389,00   | 58,30                                      | 389,00   | 87,80                                      |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                   | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| Jambu Mete/ <i>Cashew</i>             | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| Kemiri/ <i>Candlenut</i>              | 169,50   | 200,50                                     | 169,50   | 201,90                                     |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i>                   | 232,00   | -  | 327,00   | -  |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i>                       | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i>              | 14,00  | 13,30                                      | 14,00  | 14,70                                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.4**Luas Tanaman Karet yang Diserang Hama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020**  
*Rubber Plant Area which Attacked by Pest by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyakit Sadapan Berat<br>Heavy Leads Disease | Penyakit Sadapan Ringan<br>Mid Leads Disease | Jamur Akar Putih<br>White Root Fungus |
|--------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  | (4)                                   |
| Tigo Nagari              | -   | -  | 12,00                                 |
| Bonjol                   | -   | -  | 21,50                                 |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -   | -  | 18,00                                 |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -   | -  | 20,00                                 |
| Dua Koto                 | -   | -  | 17,00                                 |
| Panti                    | -   | -  | 14,50                                 |
| Padang Gelugur           | -   | -  | 13,50                                 |
| Rao                      | -   | -  | 21,00                                 |
| Rao Utara                | -   | -  | 22,00                                 |
| Rao Selatan              | -   | -  | 11,00                                 |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -   | -  | 34,50                                 |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -   | -  | 31,50                                 |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           |   |  |                                       |
| 2020                     | -   | -  | <b>236,50</b>                         |
| 2019                     | -   | -  | 220,50                                |
| 2018                     | -   | -  | 199,50                                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel 5.3.5** Luas Tanaman Sawit dan Kakao yang Diserang Penyakit Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020  
**Table 5.3.5** Palm and Cacao Plant Area which Attacked by Disease by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sawit/Palm   |               | Kakao/Cacao        |               |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|
|                          | Ulat Api     | Helopeltis    | BPK Penggerek Buah | Pythothena    |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)           | (4)                | (5)           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 7,00         | 21,00         | 25,00              | 21,00         |
| Bonjol                   | 3,00         | 28,50         | 35,00              | 27,00         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 7,00         | 16,50         | 40,00              | 31,50         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -            | 30,00         | 38,50              | 34,00         |
| Dua Koto                 | -            | 28,00         | 30,50              | 29,00         |
| Panti                    | 4,00         | 26,00         | 31,50              | 29,00         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 3,00         | 31,00         | 32,50              | 32,50         |
| Rao                      | -            | 18,00         | 22,00              | 16,50         |
| Rao Utara                | -            | 14,50         | 17,00              | 14,50         |
| Rao Selatan              | 3,00         | 28,00         | 27,00              | 29,50         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -            | 11,00         | 13,00              | 11,00         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | 9,00          | 11,00              | 10,00         |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>27,00</b> | <b>261,50</b> | <b>323,00</b>      | <b>285,50</b> |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 21,50        | 214,50        | 249,00             | 215,00        |
| 2018                     | 10,50        | 249,00        | 214,50             | 215,00        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

## 5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Luas Areal Hutan Menurut Fungsinya di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2016-2020**  
**Table** *Area of Forestry by Function in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2016-2020*

| Jenis Peruntukan<br><i>Kind of Function</i>  | 2016           | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)            | (6)            |
| Cagar Alam<br><i>Natural Preserves</i>   | 32 162         | 32 162         | 32 162         | 32 288         | 32 288         |
| Hutan Lindung<br><i>Protection Forest</i>  | 197 477        | 197 477        | 197 477        | 199 353        | 199 353        |
| Hutan Produksi Terbatas<br><i>Limited Production Forest</i>                        | 26 761         | 26 761         | 26 761         | 29 901         | 29 901         |
| Hutan Produksi<br><i>Production Forest</i>   | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| Hutan Produksi yang Dapat<br>Dikonversikan<br><i>Convertible Production Forest</i> | 5 095          | 5 095          | 5 095          | 8 412          | 8 412          |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>   | 182 698        | 182 698        | 182 698        | 124 254        | 124 254        |
| Hutan Taman Wisata<br><i>Tourism Park Forest</i>                                   | 570            | 570            | 570            | 570            | 570            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>   | <b>444 763</b> | <b>444 763</b> | <b>444 763</b> | <b>394 778</b> | <b>394 778</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kehutanan Provinsi Sumatera Barat di Kabupaten Pasaman, UPTD KPHL Pasaman Raya/*Forestry Service of West Sumatera in Pasaman Regency, UPTD KPHL Pasaman Raya*

**5.5 PETERNAKAN  
LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.5.1** Populasi Ternak, Jumlah Pemotongan, dan Harga Daging Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020  
*Livestock Population, Registered Slaughtering, and Meat Prices by Kind of Livestock in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Ternak<br><i>Kind of Livestock</i> | Jumlah/Total<br>(ekor/heads) |                                | Harga (rupiah/kg)<br><i>Price (rupiahs/kg)</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
|  | Ternak<br><i>Livestock</i>   | Pemotongan<br><i>Slaughter</i> |  |
| (1)                                      | (2)                          | (3)                            | (4)  |
| Kuda/ <i>Horse</i>                       | 11                           | -                              | -  |
| Sapi/ <i>Cow</i>                         | 5 509                        | 2 417                          | 130 000  |
| Kerbau/ <i>Buffalo</i>                   | 1 271                        | 372                            | 130 000  |
| Kambing/ <i>Goat</i>                     | 7 863                        | 929                            | 100 000  |
| Domba/ <i>Sheep</i>                      | 113                          | -                              | -  |
| <b>2020</b>                              | <b>14 767</b>                | <b>3 718</b>                   |  |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019                      | 18 032                       | 4 238                          |  |
| 2018                                     | 18 149                       | 5 345                          |  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel 5.5.2** **Populasi Unggas, Jumlah Pemotongan, dan Harga Daging Menurut Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Livestock Population, Registered Slaughtering, and Meat Prices by Kind of Poultry in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Unggas<br>Kind of Poultry     | Jumlah/Total<br>(ekor/heads) |                         | Harga (rupiah/kg)<br>Price (rupiahs/kg) |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|                                     | Ternak<br>Livestock          | Pemotongan<br>Slaughter |   |
| (1)                                 | (2)                          | (3)                     | (4)                                     |
| Ayam Kampung/ <i>Native Chicken</i> | 147 637                      | 206 692                 | 50 000                                  |
| Ayam Petelur/ <i>Layer</i>          | 5 550                        | 3 330                   | 25 000                                  |
| Ayam Pedaging/ <i>Broiler</i>       | 207 400                      | 207 338                 | 25 000                                  |
| Itik/ <i>Duck</i>                   | 50 179                       | 30 107                  | 40 000                                  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                      | <b>410 766</b>               | <b>447 467</b>          |   |
| 2019                                | 299 683                      | 338 842                 |   |
| 2018                                | 226 734                      | 246 931                 |   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel 5.5.3** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2020**  
**Poultry Population by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik<br>Duck  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)           |
| Tigo Nagari              | 9 110                          | -                     | 5 000                    | 2 437         |
| Bonjol                   | 21 765                         | -                     | 3 450                    | 8 222         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 6 270                          | -                     | 1 250                    | 2 080         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 13 504                         | 4 400                 | 96 700                   | 3 240         |
| Dua Koto                 | 40 224                         | -                     | 10 000                   | 4 557         |
| Panti                    | 7 543                          | -                     | 20 500                   | 3 045         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 876                            | -                     | 53 500                   | 6 150         |
| Rao                      | 27 775                         | -                     | -                        | 11 403        |
| Rao Utara                | 4 777                          | -                     | -                        | 404           |
| Rao Selatan              | 8 494                          | -                     | 17 000                   | 8 424         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 4 550                          | 1 150                 | -                        | 174           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2 749                          | -                     | -                        | 43            |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>147 637</b>                 | <b>5 550</b>          | <b>207 400</b>           | <b>50 179</b> |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 172 460                        | 5 650                 | 52 700                   | 68 873        |
| 2018                     | 115 606                        | 10 600                | 47 328                   | 54 478        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 5.5.4****Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (butir), 2020**  
**Production of Poultry Eggs by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (pieces), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik<br>Duck     |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 114 169                        | -                     | -                        | 181 822          |
| Bonjol                   | 272 765                        | -                     | -                        | 613 436          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 78 577                         | -                     | -                        | 155 187          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 169 236                        | 556 014               | -                        | 241 733          |
| Dua Koto                 | 504 098                        | -                     | -                        | 339 994          |
| Panti                    | 94 531                         | -                     | -                        | 227 185          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 10 978                         | -                     | -                        | 458 846          |
| Rao                      | 348 084                        | -                     | -                        | 850 768          |
| Rao Utara                | 59 867                         | -                     | -                        | 30 142           |
| Rao Selatan              | 106 449                        | -                     | -                        | 628 507          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 57 022                         | 145 322               | -                        | 12 982           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 34 451                         | -                     | -                        | 3 208            |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>1 850 227</b>               | <b>701 336</b>        | <b>-</b>                 | <b>3 743 810</b> |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 2 161 317                      | 713 973               | -                        | 5 138 552        |
| 2018                     | 1 448 795                      | 1 339 489             | -                        | 4 064 555        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel** 5.5.5 **Jumlah Usaha Unggas Menurut Jenis Unggas dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2020**  
**Table** 5.5.5 **Number of Poultry Businesses by Kind of Poultry and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik<br>Duck |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)          |              |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1 188                          | -                     | 1                        | 370          |              |
| Bonjol                   | 8 700                          | -                     | 8                        | 1 250        |              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2 780                          | -                     | 12                       | 107          |              |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1 275                          | 2                     | 8                        | 86           |              |
| Dua Koto                 | 3 547                          | -                     | 1                        | 276          |              |
| Panti                    | 1 245                          | -                     | 1                        | 224          |              |
| Padang Gelugur           | 570                            | -                     | 4                        | 78           |              |
| Rao                      | 1 003                          | -                     | -                        | 95           |              |
| Rao Utara                | 1 439                          | -                     | -                        | 38           |              |
| Rao Selatan              | 469                            | -                     | 2                        | 147          |              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 848                            | 1                     | -                        | 18           |              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 470                            | -                     | -                        | 21           |              |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                    | <b>23 534</b>         | <b>3</b>                 | <b>37</b>    | <b>2 710</b> |
|                          | 2019                           | 27 244                | 3                        | 37           | 2 876        |
|                          | 2018                           | 11 485                | 4                        | 47           | 1 393        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.6**Jumlah Hewan Memperoleh Vaksin Rabies Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ekor), 2017-2020**  
**Number of Animals Got Rabies Vaccine by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (heads), 2017-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anjing/Dog   |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| Tigo Nagari              | 150          | 212          | 551          | 512          |
| Bonjol                   | -            | 49           | 100          | 102          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 423          | 97           | 338          | 185          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 437          | -            | 455          | 723          |
| Dua Koto                 | 85           | 54           | 449          | 89           |
| Panti                    | 769          | 300          | 1 212        | 505          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 40           | 42           | -            | -            |
| Rao                      | 351          | 116          | 107          | 153          |
| Rao Utara                | 52           | 17           | -            | 194          |
| Rao Selatan              | 303          | 110          | -            | 126          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 352          | 3            | 243          | 385          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2 962</b> | <b>1 000</b> | <b>3 455</b> | <b>2 974</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Agriculture of Pasaman Regency

**5.6 PERIKANAN  
FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Area dan Produksi Benih Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Table 5.6.1 Area and Production of Fish Seeds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pembenihan/Hatcheries  |   |                    |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|
|                          | Luas (ha)<br>Area (ha) | Produksi per Ikan<br>Production each Fish |                    |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                                       |                    |
| Tigo Nagari              | 6,00                   | 360 000                                   |                    |
| Bonjol                   | 96,00                  | 3 468 400                                 |                    |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 2,50                   | 60 000                                    |                    |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 32,00                  | 192 000                                   |                    |
| Dua Koto                 | 4,50                   | 27 000                                    |                    |
| Panti                    | 206,00                 | 159 790 000                               |                    |
| Padang Gelugur           | 291,00                 | 138 385 000                               |                    |
| Rao                      | 208,00                 | 189 386 000                               |                    |
| Rao Utara                | 49,00                  | 22 050 000                                |                    |
| Rao Selatan              | 299,00                 | 183 898 000                               |                    |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                      | -   |                    |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                      | -   |                    |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>            | <b>1 194,00</b>                           | <b>697 616 400</b> |
|                          | 2019                   | 1 135,00                                  | 687 960 000        |
|                          | 2018                   | 1 047,00                                  | 585 517 000        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.2

**Luas Area Pemeliharaan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ha), 2020**  
**Area of Piscicultures by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ha), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kolam<br>Pond | Sawah<br>Field  | Jumlah<br>Total |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)             | (4)             |                 |
| Tigo Nagari              | 158,00        | 5,00            | 163,00          |                 |
| Bonjol                   | 393,00        | 4,00            | 397,00          |                 |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 184,00        | -               | 184,00          |                 |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 156,00        | 6,00            | 162,00          |                 |
| Dua Koto                 | 136,00        | -               | 136,00          |                 |
| Panti                    | 527,00        | -               | 527,00          |                 |
| Padang Gelugur           | 692,00        | 1,00            | 693,00          |                 |
| Rao                      | 846,00        | 6,00            | 852,00          |                 |
| Rao Utara                | 209,00        | -               | 209,00          |                 |
| Rao Selatan              | 893,00        | 4,00            | 897,00          |                 |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 134,00        | -               | 134,00          |                 |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 113,00        | -               | 113,00          |                 |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>   | <b>4 441,00</b> | <b>26,00</b>    | <b>4 467,00</b> |
|                          | 2019          | 4 427,00        | 31,00           | 4 458,00        |
|                          | 2020          | 4 410,00        | 30,00           | 4 440,00        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.3

**Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan di Perairan Umum  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Fishing Gears in Open Waters by Subdistrict in  
Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jaring Insang<br>Hanyut<br>Lost Seine | Jaring Insang<br>Tetap<br>Fixed Seine | Anco<br>Portable Lift<br>Net | Serok/<br>Tangguk<br>Scoop |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)                                   | (4)                          | (5)                        |            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                                     | 18                                    | -                            | 26                         |            |
| Bonjol                   | -                                     | 17                                    | -                            | 47                         |            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                                     | 15                                    | -                            | 35                         |            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -                                     | 24                                    | -                            | 26                         |            |
| Dua Koto                 | -                                     | 12                                    | -                            | 28                         |            |
| Panti                    | -                                     | 25                                    | -                            | 165                        |            |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                                     | 36                                    | -                            | 129                        |            |
| Rao                      | -                                     | 32                                    | -                            | 172                        |            |
| Rao Utara                | -                                     | 24                                    | -                            | 69                         |            |
| Rao Selatan              | -                                     | 34                                    | -                            | 208                        |            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -                                     | 21                                    | -                            | 40                         |            |
| Mapat Tunggul<br>Selatan | -                                     | 15                                    | -                            | 44                         |            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                           | <b>-</b>                              | <b>273</b>                   | <b>-</b>                   | <b>989</b> |
|                          | 2019                                  | -                                     | 254                          | 30                         | 960        |
|                          | 2018                                  | -                                     | 242                          | 71                         | 720        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pancing<br>Fishing Rod | Bubu<br>Portable Lift Trap | Tombak<br>Spear |            |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (6)                    | (7)                        | (8)             |            |
| Tigo Nagari              | 215                    | 112                        | 109             |            |
| Bonjol                   | 172                    | 61                         | 73              |            |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 167                    | 64                         | 48              |            |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 254                    | 45                         | 28              |            |
| Dua Koto                 | 286                    | 118                        | 72              |            |
| Panti                    | 293                    | 142                        | 38              |            |
| Padang Gelugur           | 272                    | 146                        | 47              |            |
| Rao                      | 284                    | 167                        | 78              |            |
| Rao Utara                | 160                    | 139                        | 72              |            |
| Rao Selatan              | 298                    | 104                        | 49              |            |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 136                    | 142                        | 65              |            |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 128                    | 126                        | 56              |            |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>            | <b>2 665</b>               | <b>1 366</b>    | <b>735</b> |
|                          | 2019                   | 2 632                      | 1 248           | 688        |
|                          | 2018                   | 2 217                      | 1 054           | 573        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.4

**Produksi Ikan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2020**  
**Production of Fish Farming by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kolam<br/>Pond</b> | <b>Sawah<br/>Field</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |                  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                   | (3)                    | (4)                     |                  |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 126,23                | 2,28                   | 128,51                  |                  |
| Bonjol                           | 96,32                 | 1,52                   | 97,84                   |                  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 21,59                 | 1,02                   | 22,61                   |                  |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 52,43                 | 1,52                   | 53,95                   |                  |
| Dua Koto                         | 31,88                 | 0,00                   | 31,88                   |                  |
| Panti                            | 11 453,82             | 0,00                   | 11 453,82               |                  |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 13 520,27             | 0,00                   | 13 520,27               |                  |
| Rao                              | 12 758,96             | 0,00                   | 12 758,96               |                  |
| Rao Utara                        | 366,64                | 0,00                   | 366,64                  |                  |
| Rao Selatan                      | 16 006,49             | 0,00                   | 16 006,49               |                  |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 35,89                 | 0,00                   | 35,89                   |                  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 27,08                 | 0,00                   | 27,08                   |                  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>2020</b>           | <b>54 497,60</b>       | <b>6,34</b>             | <b>54 503,94</b> |
|                                  | 2019                  | 53 534,01              | 6,25                    | 53 540,26        |
|                                  | 2018                  | 51 824,81              | 13,20                   | 51 848,01        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.5

**Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ton), 2020**  
*Production of Catch Fish in Open Waters by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (ton), 2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sungai<br/>River</b> | <b>Rawa<br/>Swamp</b> | <b>Danau<br/>Lake</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)                     |                 |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 128,95                  | -                     | -                     | 128,95                  |                 |
| Bonjol                           | 181,18                  | -                     | -                     | 181,18                  |                 |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 100,71                  | -                     | -                     | 100,71                  |                 |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 133,23                  | -                     | -                     | 133,23                  |                 |
| Dua Koto                         | 106,98                  | -                     | -                     | 106,98                  |                 |
| Panti                            | 145,45                  | -                     | -                     | 145,45                  |                 |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 138,16                  | -                     | -                     | 138,16                  |                 |
| Rao                              | 145,35                  | -                     | -                     | 145,35                  |                 |
| Rao Utara                        | 124,34                  | -                     | -                     | 124,34                  |                 |
| Rao Selatan                      | 146,83                  | -                     | -                     | 146,83                  |                 |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 131,90                  | -                     | -                     | 131,90                  |                 |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 119,22                  | -                     | -                     | 119,22                  |                 |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>2020</b>             | <b>1 602,29</b>       | -                     | -                       | <b>1 602,29</b> |
|                                  | 2019                    | 1 521,78              | -                     | -                       | 1 521,78        |
|                                  | 2018                    | 1 462,23              | -                     | -                       | 1 462,23        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.6

**Nilai Produksi Ikan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2018-2020**  
**Production Value of Fish Farming by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018               | 2019               | 2020               |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                |
| Tigo Nagari              | 12 220 740         | 13 827 600         | 14 067 304         |
| Bonjol                   | 9 533 595          | 9 752 720          | 9 926 996          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 3 062 910          | 3 411 800          | 3 471 940          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 5 362 880          | 6 362 840          | 6 470 026          |
| Dua Koto                 | 2 478 535          | 2 673 800          | 2 707 824          |
| Panti                    | 178 942 600        | 182 879 050        | 183 389 799        |
| Padang Gelugur           | 182 826 455        | 218 946 000        | 219 375 325        |
| Rao                      | 246 814 870        | 250 106 700        | 251 135 128        |
| Rao Utara                | 9 579 725          | 10 438 560         | 10 403 940         |
| Rao Selatan              | 308 536 165        | 289 779 150        | 291 155 533        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1 628 895          | 1 859 000          | 1 802 944          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1 165 595          | 1 207 160          | 1 222 422          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>962 152 965</b> | <b>991 244 380</b> | <b>995 209 181</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.6.7**Nilai Produksi Ikan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2018-2020**  
***Production Value of Catch Fish in Open Waters by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2018-2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b>       | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2020</b>       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 3 756 900         | 3 811 200         | 3 868 368         |
| Bonjol                           | 4 296 600         | 4 863 000         | 5 435 325         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 2 920 230         | 2 976 600         | 3 021 249         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 3 786 000         | 3 937 800         | 3 996 867         |
| Dua Koto                         | 3 007 860         | 3 162 000         | 3 209 430         |
| Panti                            | 4 314 000         | 4 299 000         | 4 363 485         |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 4 048 500         | 4 083 600         | 4 144 854         |
| Rao                              | 3 819 000         | 3 957 000         | 4 360 440         |
| Rao Utara                        | 3 303 900         | 3 369 000         | 3 730 125         |
| Rao Selatan                      | 4 101 000         | 4 339 800         | 4 404 897         |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 3 390 960         | 3 582 600         | 3 956 978         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 3 121 800         | 3 271 800         | 3 576 657         |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>43 866 750</b> | <b>45 653 400</b> | <b>48 068 675</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Fisheries of Pasaman Regency



# BAB 06

## INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

749.801 m<sup>3</sup>

Air disalurkan ke Kec. Rao  
Water is distributed to customers in Rao



1.688.251 m<sup>3</sup>

Air disalurkan ke Kec. Lubuk Sikaping  
Water is distributed to customers in Lubuk Sikaping



596.113 m<sup>3</sup>

Air disalurkan ke Kec. Bonjol  
Water is distributed to customers in Bonjol



### JUMLAH PELANGGAN DAN AIR YANG DISALURKAN DI KABUPATEN PASAMAN 2020

**Pelanggan**  
Number of Customers

**18.865**  
pelanggan

**Air Disalurkan**  
Distributed Water

**4.234.976**  
m<sup>3</sup>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada *International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC)* revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*



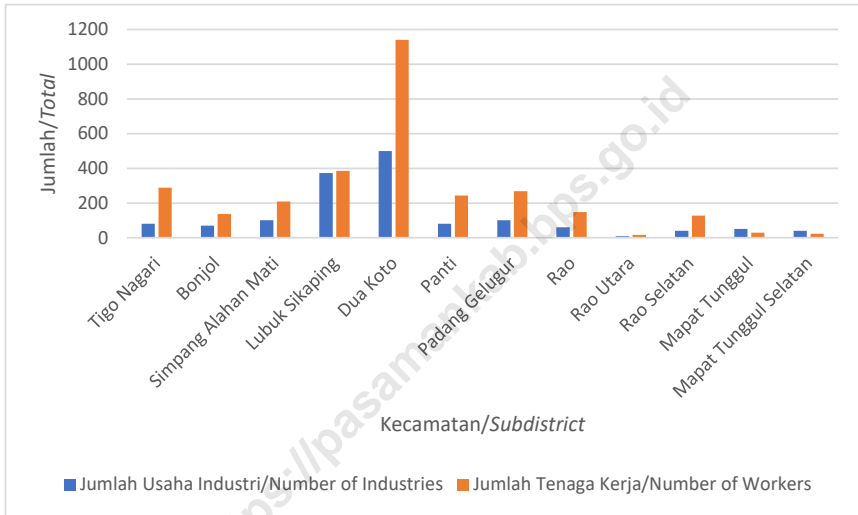
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
  5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
  5. *Manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

7. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
  8. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
7. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
  8. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://pasamankab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

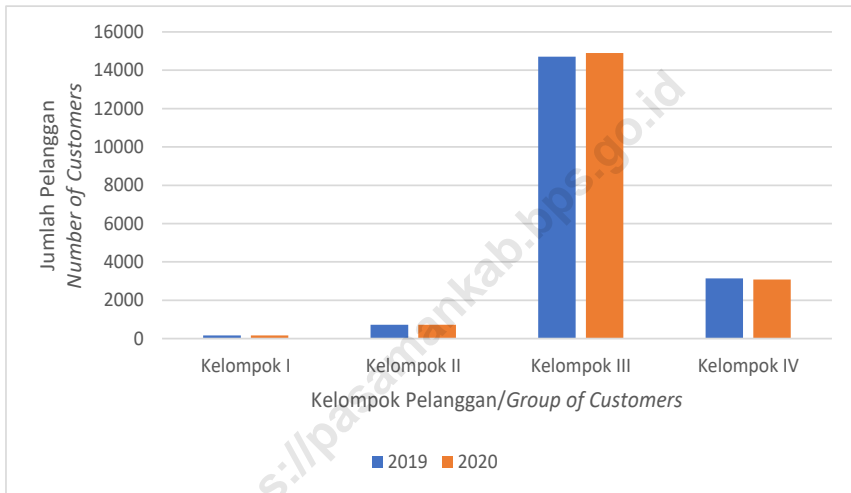
**Jumlah Usaha Industri dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Industries and Workers by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Trade, Industry, and Manpower of Pasaman Regency

**Gambar** 6.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Air Minum Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019**  
**Number of Water Supply Customers in Pasaman Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Water Supply of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020***

| <b>Kondisi</b><br><b>Condition</b>                      | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                           |
| <b>Daya Terpasang/ Installed Electricity Power (VA)</b> | 50 027 000                    |
| <b>Produksi Listrik/ Electricity Production (KWh)</b>   | 66 187 144                    |
| <b>Listrik Terjual/ Electricity Sold (KWh)</b>          | 57 333 489                    |
| <b>Dipakai Sendiri/ Own Used (KWh)</b>                  | 105 966                       |
| <b>Susut/ Hilang/ Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh)</b>             | 8 747 689                     |

Catatan/Note: Wilayah Kerja PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping juga melayani pelanggan dari Nagari Nan Tujuh, Kecamatan Palupuh, Kabupaten Agam dan tidak termasuk Kecamatan Dua Koto, Kecamatan Tigo Nagari, dan Jorong Muaro Cubadak di Kecamatan Rao. Kecamatan Dua Koto dan Tigo Nagari Dilayani oleh PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Simpang Empat, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat. Jorong Muaro Cubadak di Kecamatan Rao Dilayani oleh PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Kotanopan, Kabupaten Mandailing Natal, Provinsi Sumatera Utara.  
*Company of Customer Service Unit of PLN Lubuk Sikaping also serves customers from Nagari Nan Tujuh, Palupuh District, Agam Regency and exclude Dua Koto Subdistrict, Tigo Nagari Subdistrict, and Jorong Muaro Cubadak in Rao Subdistrict. Dua Koto and Tigo Nagari Subdistrict Served by PLN of Customer Service Unit of Simpang Empat in Pasaman Barat Regency. Jorong Muaro Cubadak in Rao Subdistrict Served by Customer Service Unit of PLN Kotanopan in Mandailing Natal Regency, Sumatera Utara Province.*

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping/PT. PLN (Persero) of Customer Service Unit of Lubuk

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Pasaman  
Regency, 2018–2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(4)</b>    | <b>(5)</b>    | <b>(6)</b>    |
| Tigo Nagari                      | -             | -             | -             |
| Bonjol                           | 5 263         | 5 520         | 5 757         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 2 454         | 2 534         | 2 615         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 12 832        | 13 342        | 13 933        |
| Dua Koto                         | -             | -             | -             |
| Panti                            | 7 330         | 7 794         | 8 524         |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 5 315         | 5 610         | 5 879         |
| Rao                              | 5 027         | 5 323         | 5 627         |
| Rao Utara                        | 2 164         | 2 293         | 2 413         |
| Rao Selatan                      | 4 957         | 5 252         | 5 522         |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 1 475         | 1 575         | 1 641         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 480           | 542           | 579           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>47 297</b> | <b>49 785</b> | <b>52 220</b> |

Catatan/Note: Pelanggan listrik yang tercatat berdasarkan KTP pelanggan per kecamatan  
Registered electricity customers based on KTP by subdistrict

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping/PT. PLN (Persero) of Customer Service Unit of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.3

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping Menurut Jenis Pelanggan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at Customer Service Unit of Lubuk Sikaping by Customer Type in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Jenis Pelanggan</b><br><i>Customer Type</i>     | <b>Jumlah Pelanggan</b><br><i>Number of Customers</i> | <b>Distribusi Daya (Kwh)</b><br><i>Power Distribution (Kwh)</i> |
|--|---|---|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   |
| Badan Sosial<br><i>Social</i>                      | 1 357   | 2 351 050   |
| Rumahtangga<br><i>Household</i>                    | 47 818  | 39 607 850  |
| Badan Usaha<br><i>Commercial</i>                   | 3 139   | 6 448 050   |
| Kantor Pemerintah<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 257   | 1 005 850   |
| Penerangan Jalan<br><i>Street Lighting</i>         | 67  | 586 700   |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                                | <b>52 638</b>   | <b>49 999 500</b>   |
| 2020   | 50 043  | 46 954 700  |
| 2019   | 47 857  | 44 253 550  |
| 2018   |   |   |

Catatan/Note: Wilayah Kerja PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping juga melayani pelanggan dari Nagari Nan Tujuh, Kecamatan Palupuh, Kabupaten Agam dan tidak termasuk Kecamatan Dua Koto, Kecamatan Tigo Nagari, dan Jorong Muaro Cubadak di Kecamatan Rao. Kecamatan Dua Koto dan Tigo Nagari Dilayani oleh PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Simpang Empat, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat. Jorong Muaro Cubadak di Kecamatan Rao Dilayani oleh PLN Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Kotanopan, Kabupaten Mandailing Natal, Provinsi Sumatera Utara.  
*Company of Customer Service Unit of PLN Lubuk Sikaping also serves customers from Nagari Nan Tujuh, Palupuh District, Agam Regency and exclude Dua Koto Subdistrict, Tigo Nagari Subdistrict, and Jorong Muaro Cubadak in Rao Subdistrict. Dua Koto and Tigo Nagari Subdistrict Served by PLN of Customer Service Unit of Simpang Empat in Pasaman Barat Regency. Jorong Muaro Cubadak in Rao Subdistrict Served by Customer Service Unit of PLN Kotanopan in Mandailing Natal Regency, Sumatera Utara Province.*

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Unit Layanan Pelanggan (ULP) Lubuk Sikaping/PT. PLN (Persero) of Customer Service Unit of Lubuk

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.4**Jumlah Pelanggan, Air yang Disalurkan dan Nilai Pembayaran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Customers, Distributed Water and Value of Payment by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict    | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Tigo Nagari                 | 1 228                            | 295 773  | 907 566 750            |
| Bonjol                      | 2 484                            | 596 133  | 1 025 479 050          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati         | 614                              | 116 241  | 361 705 500            |
| Lubuk Sikaping              | 6 892                            | 1 688 251  | 5 274 124 200          |
| Dua Koto                    | 319                              | 43 589   | 141 093 650            |
| Panti                       | 2 653                            | 509 738  | 1 186 040 700          |
| Padang Gelugur <sup>2</sup> | 1 243                            | 235 450  | 1 034 157 000          |
| Rao <sup>2</sup>            | 2 674                            | 749 801  | 1 034 157 000          |
| Rao Utara                   | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Rao Selatan <sup>1</sup>    | 758                              | 95 450   | -                      |
| Mapat Tunggul               | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan       | -                                | -  | -                      |
| <b>Pasaman</b>              | <b>2020</b>                      | <b>18 865</b>  | <b>4 330 426</b>       |
|                             | 2019                             | 18 734   | 3 947 868              |
|                             | 2018                             | 17 821   | 477 757                |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Pelanggan PDAM di Kecamatan Rao Selatan berlangganan ke PDAM Unit Rao dan Padang Gelugur/*Customers of PDAM in Rao Selatan Subdistrict Subscribe to PDAM Unit in Rao and Padang Gelugur*

<sup>2</sup>Nilai pembayaran di PDAM Unit Padang Gelugur dan Rao termasuk pelanggan yang berasal dari Kecamatan Rao Selatan/ *The value of payments at PDAM Unit Padang Gelugur and Rao Includes customers from Rao Selatan Subdistrict*

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Water Supply of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table 6.5****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Lokasi Unit Layanan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Water Supply Customers and Water Usages by Service Unit Location in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Lokasi Unit Layanan<br><i>Service Unit Location</i> | Kelompok I<br><i>Customer Group I</i> |  | Kelompok II<br><i>Customer Group II</i> |  |                |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------|
|   | Jumlah<br><i>Number</i>               | Pemakaian<br><i>Utilization</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Jumlah<br><i>Number</i>                 | Pemakaian<br><i>Utilization</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |                |
| (1)   | (2)                                   | (3)  | (4)                                     | (5)  |                |
| Lubuk Sikaping                                      | 59                                    | 32 210   | 286                                     | 85 383   |                |
| Kumpulan  | 14                                    | 9 502  | 22                                      | 15 980   |                |
| Bonjol  | 24                                    | 9 731  | 42                                      | 16 187   |                |
| Panti   | 11                                    | 7 109  | 54                                      | 15 238   |                |
| Rao   | 23                                    | 10 705   | 211                                     | 80 383   |                |
| Cubadak   | 5                                     | 1 274  | 12                                      | 2 011  |                |
| Petok   | 4                                     | 1 096  | 14                                      | 6 076  |                |
| Tapus   | 1                                     | 687  | 41                                      | 9 651  |                |
| Tigo Nagari   | 5                                     | 2 685  | 27                                      | 25 655   |                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati                                 | 17                                    | 7 141  | 11                                      | 3 048  |                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                                      | <b>2020</b>                           | <b>163</b>   | <b>82 140</b>                           | <b>720</b>   | <b>259 612</b> |
|   | 2019                                  | 163  | 81 074                                  | 726  | 274 214        |
|   | 2018                                  | 155  | 79 220                                  | 720  | 282 450        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.5

| Lokasi Unit Layanan<br>Service Unit Location | Kelompok III<br>Customer Group III |   | Kelompok IV<br>Customer Group IV |   |                |
|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|----------------|
|  | Jumlah<br>Number                   | Pemakaian<br>Utilization<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Jumlah<br>Number                 | Pemakaian<br>Utilization<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |                |
| (1)  | (6)                                | (7)   | (8)                              | (9)   |                |
| Lubuk Sikaping                               | 4 327                              | 967 016                                       | 2 220                            | 603 642                                       |                |
| Kumpulan                                     | 842                                | 205 404                                       | 76                               | 24 804  |                |
| Bonjol                                       | 1 324                              | 272 870                                       | 140                              | 41 655  |                |
| Panti  | 1 828                              | 298 196                                       | 225                              | 51 158  |                |
| Rao  | 2 695                              | 584 265                                       | 203                              | 73 140  |                |
| Cubadak                                      | 286                                | 37 064  | 16                               | 3 240   |                |
| Petok  | 476                                | 117 190                                       | 41                               | 13 675  |                |
| Tapus  | 1 439                              | 302 174                                       | 62                               | 19 696  |                |
| Tigo Nagari                                  | 1 103                              | 236 031                                       | 93                               | 31 402  |                |
| Simpang Alahan Mati                          | 573                                | 104 516                                       | 13                               | 1 536   |                |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                               | <b>2020</b>                        | <b>14 893</b>                                 | <b>3 124 726</b>                 | <b>3 089</b>                                  | <b>863 948</b> |
|  | 2019                               | 14 710  | 2 737 236                        | 3 135   | 855 344        |
|  | 2018                               | 13 815  | 2 623 952                        | 3 131   | 846 378        |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Water Supply of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.6

**Jumlah Industri Logam, Mesin Elektronika, dan Aneka Industri Menurut Kode Industri di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Metal Industries, Electronic Engines, and Various Industries by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kode Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Code</i> | <b>Komoditi</b><br><i>Commodity</i>   | <b>Jumlah Usaha</b><br><i>Number of Industries</i> | <b>Investasi</b><br><i>Investment</i><br><i>(rupiah/rupiahs)</i> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><i>Production Value</i> |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| 14302  | Industri Bordir<br><i>Embroidery Industry</i>   | 79   | 538 795 000  | 6 113 605 000                                    |
| 14111  | Industri Tekstil<br><i>Textile industry</i>   | 94   | 1 948 767 000  | 10 999 490 000                                   |
| 15129  | Industri Sandang dan Kulit<br><i>Clothing and Leather Industry</i>                      | 34   | 388 562 000  | 1 019 228 000                                    |
| 31004  | Industri Logam Mesin dan Elektronika<br><i>Machinery and Electronics Metal Industry</i> | 209  | 11 265 052 000   | 12 643 957 000                                   |
| 10794  | Industri Pangan<br><i>Food Industry</i>   | 630  | 9 615 374 016  | 50 601 197 000                                   |
| 16222  | Industri Molding<br><i>Molding Industry</i>   | 237  | 7 485 306 000  | 31 124 187 000                                   |
| <b>Jumlah Total</b>                            |   | <b>1 283</b>                                       | <b>31 241 856 016</b>  | <b>112 501 664 000</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Trade, Industry, and Manpower of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.7****Jumlah Usaha Industri, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Industries, Workers, and Production Values by Industrial Code in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan</b><br><b>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah Usaha Industri</b><br><b>Number of Industries</b> | <b>Jumlah Tenaga Kerja</b><br><b>Number of Workers</b> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><b>Production Value</b><br><b>(Rupiah)</b> |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| Tigo Nagari                            | 80  | 288  | 7 380 522 020   |
| Bonjol                                 | 70  | 137  | 890 018 200   |
| Simpang Alahan Mati                    | 100   | 209  | 4 900 057 000   |
| Lubuk Sikaping                         | 372   | 385  | 19 772 752 000  |
| Dua Koto                               | 500   | 1 140  | 15 046 724 400  |
| Panti                                  | 80  | 252  | 7 120 652 000   |
| Padang Gelugur                         | 100   | 268  | 22 620 872 000  |
| Rao                                    | 60  | 147  | 4 579 115 000   |
| Rao Utara                              | 8   | 17   | 379 250 000   |
| Rao Selatan                            | 40  | 128  | 2 532 607 000   |
| Mapat Tunggul                          | 50  | 29   | 4 567 615 000   |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan                  | 40  | 23   | 64 625 000  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                         | <b>2020</b>   | <b>1 500</b>   | <b>3 023</b>  |
|  | 2019  | 1 496  | 3 004   |
|  | 2018  | 1 403  | 4 419   |
|  |   |  | <b>89 854 809 620</b>   |
|  |   |  | 89 820 090 620  |
|  |   |  | 130 512 739 000   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan, Perindustrian, dan Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Trade, Industry, and Manpower of Pasaman Regency



# BAB 07

## PARIWISATA TOURISM



**Jumlah Obyek Wisata**  
*Number Tourism Objects*

**33**



**Jumlah Wisatawan**  
*Number Of Tourism*

**617**



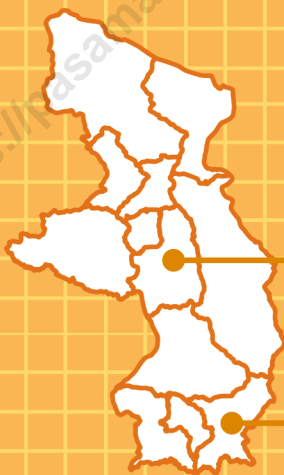
**Wisata Alam/Natural Object**

**25**



**Sejarah/Historical**

**8**



**Panti**

**249**

**Bonjol**

**368**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran di Kabupaten Pasaman**

*Number of Tourism Industries in Pasaman Regency*

**2017**

**2018**

**2019**

**2020**

**47**

**67**

**67**

**69**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :

**a. Wisatawan (turis)** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

**b. Excursionist** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*

**a. "Tourist"** *is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*

**b. "Excursionist"** *is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers"; i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.2. A v e r a g e length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*

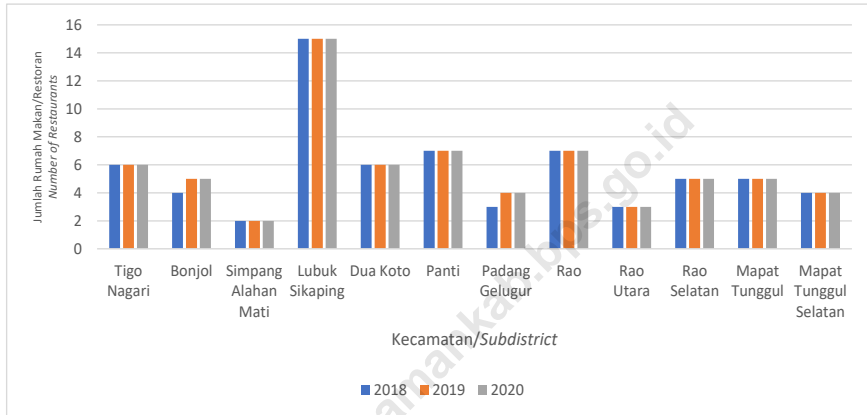


2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
  3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
  5. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
  6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
  3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  5. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*
  6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*

7. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
7. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

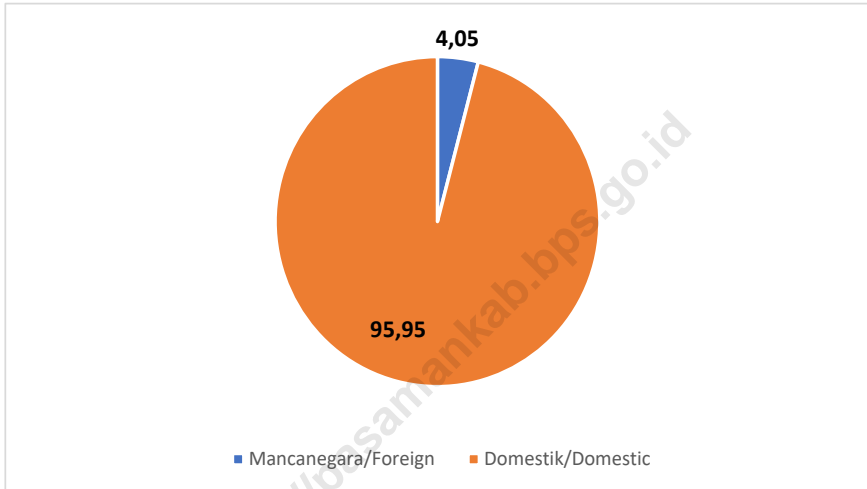
**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency

**Gambar** 7.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase (%) Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Percentage (%) of Tourism Who Visited Pasaman Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020**  
*Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency,  
2017–2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 6           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| Bonjol                           | 5           | 4           | 5           | 5           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 15          | 15          | 15          | 15          |
| Dua Koto                         | 1           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| Panti                            | 6           | 7           | 7           | 7           |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 4           | 3           | 4           | 4           |
| Rao                              | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           |
| Rao Utara                        | 1           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Rao Selatan                      | -           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | -           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | -           | 4           | 4           | 4           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>47</b>   | <b>67</b>   | <b>69</b>   | <b>69</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2

**Jumlah Industri Pariwisata Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Tourism Industries by Subdistrict in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hotel<br>Hotel | Penginapan<br>Inn | Agen<br>Perjalanan<br>Tour Agent | Toko<br>Cinderamata<br>Souvenir | Jumlah<br>Total |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                              | (5)                             | (6)             |           |
| Tigo Nagari              | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Bonjol                   | -              | -                 | -                                | 2                               | 2               |           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 6              | 3                 | 3                                | -                               | 12              |           |
| Dua Koto                 | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Panti                    | -              | 3                 | -                                | -                               | 3               |           |
| Padang Gelugur           | -              | -                 | 1                                | -                               | 1               |           |
| Rao                      | -              | 2                 | -                                | -                               | 2               |           |
| Rao Utara                | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Rao Selatan              | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -              | -                 | -                                | -                               | -               |           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>    | <b>6</b>          | <b>8</b>                         | <b>4</b>                        | <b>2</b>        | <b>20</b> |
|                          | 2019           | 6                 | 8                                | 4                               | 2               | 20        |
|                          | <b>2018</b>    | <b>5</b>          | <b>12</b>                        | <b>4</b>                        | <b>5</b>        | <b>26</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3**Jumlah Penginapan, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Accomodations, Rooms, and Beds by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Number</b> | <b>Kamar<br/>Room</b> | <b>Tempat Tidur<br/>Bed</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                      | (3)                   | (4)                         |
| Tigo Nagari                      | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Bonjol                           | 2                        | 11                    | 21                          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 12                       | 153                   | 316                         |
| Dua Koto                         | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Panti                            | 3                        | 42                    | 81                          |
| Padang Gelugur                   | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Rao                              | 2                        | 13                    | 27                          |
| Rao Utara                        | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Rao Selatan                      | 1                        | 4                     | 5                           |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | -                        | -                     | -                           |
| <b>2020</b>                      | <b>20</b>                | <b>223</b>            | <b>450</b>                  |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019              | 19                       | 198                   | 396                         |
| <b>2018</b>                      | 12                       | 120                   | 239                         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Updating Direktori Penyedia Jasa Pariwisata/BPS, *Updating the Directory of Tourism Services Provider*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.4

**Jumlah Obyek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Tourism Objects by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Wisata Alam<br>Natural Object |                               |               |  |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|----------|
|                          | Panorama<br>Panorama          | Cagar Alam<br>Nature Preserve | Danau<br>Lake | Sumber Air<br>Panas<br>Hot Water<br>Source |          |
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)                           | (4)           | (5)  |          |
| Tigo Nagari              | -                             | 1                             | -             | -  |          |
| Bonjol                   | -                             | 2                             | -             | 2  |          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -                             | 3                             | -             | -  |          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1                             | 4                             | -             | -  |          |
| Dua Koto                 | -                             | 1                             | -             | -  |          |
| Panti                    | 1                             | 2                             | -             | 1  |          |
| Padang Gelugur           | -                             | 1                             | -             | -  |          |
| Rao                      | -                             | 1                             | -             | -  |          |
| Rao Utara                | -                             | 1                             | -             | -  |          |
| Rao Selatan              | -                             | -                             | -             | -  |          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                             | 2                             | -             | -  |          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 1                             | -                             | -             | -  |          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                   | <b>4</b>                      | <b>18</b>     | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>3</b> |
|                          | 2019                          | 4                             | 18            | -  | 3        |
|                          | 2018                          | 3                             | 13            | -  | 3        |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sejarah<br><i>Historical</i> |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |          |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------|
|                                 | Sejarah<br><i>Historical</i> | Sejarah Tradisional<br><i>Traditional Histroy</i> |                        |          |
| (1)                             | (6)                          | (7)   | (8)                    |          |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Bonjol                          | 3                            | -   | 3                      |          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | -                            | 1   | 1                      |          |
| Dua Koto                        | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Panti                           | 1                            | 1   | 2                      |          |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Rao                             | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Rao Utara                       | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Rao Selatan                     | 2                            | -   | 2                      |          |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -                            | -   | -                      |          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>2020</b>                  | <b>6</b>  | <b>2</b>               | <b>8</b> |
|                                 | 2019                         | 6   | 2                      | 8        |
|                                 | <b>2018</b>                  | 6   | 2                      | 27       |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.5

**Jumlah Wisatawan yang Berkunjung ke Kabupaten Pasaman Menurut Kecamatan, 2020**  
**Number of Tourism Who Visited Pasaman Regency by Subdistrict, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Mancanegara<br/>Foreign</b> | <b>Dalam Negeri<br/>Domestic</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)                              | (4)                     |
| Tigo Nagari                      | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Bonjol                           | 13                             | 355                              | 368                     |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Dua Koto                         | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Panti                            | 12                             | 237                              | 249                     |
| Padang Gelugur                   | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Rao                              | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Rao Utara                        | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Rao Selatan                      | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | -                              | -                                | -                       |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>2020</b>                    | <b>25</b>                        | <b>592</b>              |
|                                  | 2019                           | 979                              | 28 582                  |
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                    | <b>621</b>                       | <b>27 251</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemuda, Olahraga, dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Youth, Sports, and Tourism of Pasaman Regency

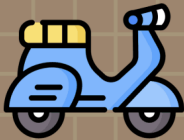


# BAB 08

## TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

### Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020

*Number of Vehicles by Type in Pasaman Regency, 2020*



**Motor Roda Dua**  
*Two Wheels Motorcycle*

**41.750**  
unit



**Mobil  
Penumpang**  
*Passengers Cars*

**5.251**  
unit



**Truk**  
*Truck*

**173**  
unit

Sumber/Source: Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping/ *Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping*  
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/ *Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency*

### PANJANG JALAN KABUPATEN MENURUT KONDISI DI KABUPATEN PASAMAN TAHUN 2020

**Baik**  
*Good*

418,09  
km

**Sedang**  
*Moderate*

113,07  
km

**Rusak**  
*Damage*

76,21  
km

**Rusak Berat**  
*Severely Damage*

258,67  
km



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
  6. Penerbitan surat kabar, jurnal, dan buletin/Majalah mencakup usaha penerbitan surat kabar dan surat kabar iklan, jurnal, buletin, majalah umum dan teknis, komik termasuk penerbitan jadwal radio dan televisi, dan sebagainya.
  7. Koran atau surat kabar adalah suatu penerbitan yang ringan dan mudah dibuang, biasanya dicetak pada kertas berbiaya rendah yang disebut kertas koran, yang berisi berita-berita terkini dalam berbagai topik. Topiknya bisa berupa even politik, kriminalitas, olahraga, tajuk rencana, dan cuaca. Jenis surat kabar umum biasanya diterbitkan setiap hari, kecuali pada hari-hari libur. Surat kabar sore juga umum di beberapa negara.
5. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
  6. *Newspapers, journals, and bulletin/magazine publishing include newspapers and newspaper advertisements, journals, bulletin, general and technical magazines, comic, including radio and television schedule publishing, and so on.*
  7. *Newspaper is a lightweight publication but easily disposed of, usually printed on low-cost paper called newsprint, containing the latest news on various topics. Topics can include political events, crime, sports, editorials, and weather. Common types of newspapers are usually published daily, except on holidays. Afternoon newspapers are also common in some countries. In addition, there is also a weekly newspaper that is usually smaller and less prestigious than the daily newspaper and its contents are usually more entertainment.*

Selain itu, juga terdapat surat kabar mingguan yang biasanya lebih kecil dan kurang prestisius dibandingkan dengan surat kabar harian dan isinya biasanya lebih bersifat hiburan.

*In addition, there is also a weekly newspaper that is usually smaller and less prestigious than the daily newspaper and its contents are usually more entertainment.*

8. Tabloid adalah istilah suatu format surat kabar yang lebih kecil (597 mm × 375 mm) dari ukuran standar koran harian. Istilah ini biasanya dikaitkan dengan penerbitan surat kabar reguler non harian (bisa mingguan, dwimingguan, dll), yang terfokus pada hal-hal yang lebih “tidak serius”, terutama masalah selebritas, olah raga, kriminal, dll.
  9. Jurnal adalah majalah yang khusus memuat artikel dalam suatu bidang ilmu tertentu.
  10. Buletin adalah publikasi organisasi yang mengangkat perkembangan suatu topik atau aspek tertentu dan diterbitkan/dipublikasikan secara teratur (berkala) dalam waktu yang relatif singkat (harian hingga bulanan). Buletin ditujukan kepada khalayak yang lebih sempit, yang berkaitan dengan bidang tertentu saja. Tulisan dalam buletin umumnya singkat dan padat (mirip berita), menggunakan bahasa yang formal, dan banyak istilah teknis berkaitan dengan bidang tersebut.
8. *Tabloid is a smaller term format of newspaper (597 mm × 375 mm) than a standard size daily newspaper. This term is usually associated with the publishing of non-daily regular newspapers (can be weekly, biweekly, etc.), which focus on the things that are “not too serious”, especially the problem of celebrity, sports, crime, etc.*
  9. *Journal is a special magazine that publish an article in a particular field of science.*
  10. *Bulletin is a publication of an organization that raised the development of a particular topic or aspect and issued/published regularly (periodically) in a relatively short time (daily to monthly). Bulletin is addressed to a narrower audience, which relates to a particular field. Posts in bulletin are generally short and concise (similar to news), using formal language and a lot of technical terms related to the field.*

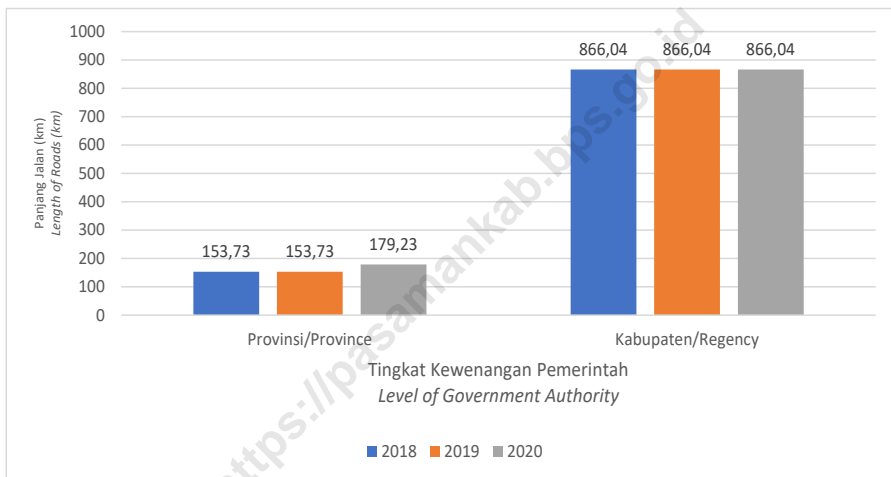


11. Majalah adalah penerbitan berkala yang berisi bermacam-macam artikel dalam subyek yang bervariasi. Majalah biasa diterbitkan mingguan, dwimingguan atau bulanan. Majalah biasanya memiliki artikel mengenai topik populer yang ditujukan kepada masyarakat umum dan ditulis dengan gaya bahasa yang mudah dimengerti oleh banyak orang.
12. Oplah adalah jumlah barang yang tercetak dalam satuan eksemplar.
13. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
14. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
15. Internet adalah sebuah jaringan komputer publik di seluruh dunia. Internet menyediakan akses ke sejumlah layanan komunikasi termasuk World Wide Web dan membawa email, berita, hiburan dan file data.
11. *Magazine is a periodical publication containing a variety of articles on varied subjects. Regular magazine published weekly, biweekly or monthly. Magazines usually have articles on popular topics which are addressed to the general public and written in a style that is easily understood by many people.*
12. *The circulation is the number of items printed in units of copies.*
13. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*
14. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*
15. *The internet is a worldwide public computer network. It provides access to a number of communication services including the World Wide Web and carries e-mail, news, entertainment and data files.*

16. Telepon tetap kabel dalam Susenas disebut telepon rumah adalah jaringan telekomunikasi menggunakan perangkat telepon tetap dengan kabel yang secara umum diatur oleh standar-standar teknis dengan menggunakan suatu nomor telepon, dikenal pula sebagai *Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN)*. Pada umumnya dimanfaatkan untuk telepon rumah dan jaringan internet, memiliki kemampuan menghantarkan sinyal dengan kuat dan jelas dengan biaya yang relatif lebih murah.
16. *Fixed line telephone based on Susenas called home phone is a telecommunication network using fixed line telephone device which is generally regulated by technical standards, using a phone number, also known as the Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN). It is generally used for home phone and Internet networks, has the ability to deliver a strong and clear signal with a relatively low cost.*

**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020**  
***Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020***



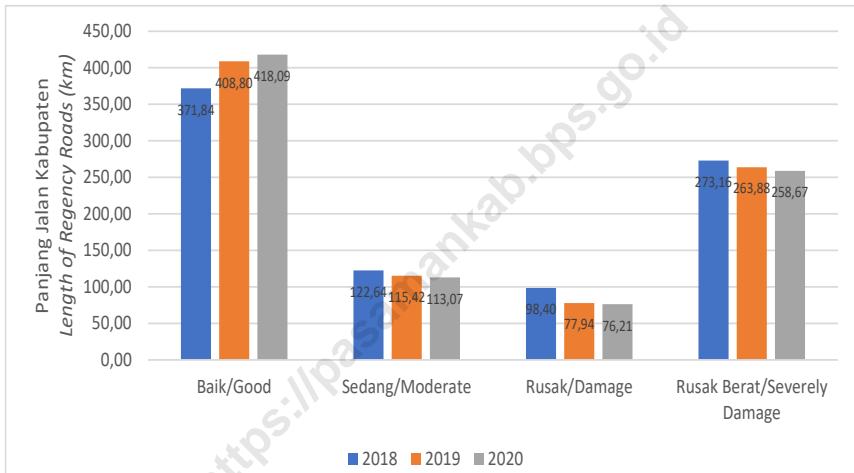
Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency*

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

<sup>2</sup>Bedasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/ *Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministeria; Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

**Gambar** 8.2  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018–2020**  
***Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018–2020***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020**  
**Table** 8.1.1 **Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | 97,90           | 97,90           | 97,90           |
| Provinsi/Province  | 153,73          | 153,73          | 179,23          |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 866,04          | 866,04          | 866,04          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 117,67</b> | <b>1 117,67</b> | <b>1 045,27</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup>Dasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/ Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministeria; Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018-2020**  
***Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020***

| <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan</b><br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aspal/Paved   | 456,58        | 453,02        | 455,89        |
| Kerikil/Gravel  | 131,77        | 139,41        | 141,71        |
| Tanah/Soil  | 220,45        | 218,00        | 213           |
| Perkerasan Beton/Concrete Pavement                          | 57,24         | 55,61         | 55,44         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>866,04</b> | <b>866,04</b> | <b>866,04</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2018–2020**  
***Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Regency (km), 2018-2020***

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><b>Condition of Roads</b> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                                 | 371,84        | 408,80        | 418,09        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                           | 122,64        | 115,42        | 113,07        |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                              | 98,40         | 77,94         | 76,21         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>               | 273,16        | 263,88        | 258,67        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>866,04</b> | <b>866,04</b> | <b>866,04</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.4** Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2020  
*Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads and Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (km), 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jalan Kabupaten<br>Regency Road<br>(km) |                    |  |               |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--|---------------|
|                          | Baik<br>Good                            | Sedang<br>Moderate | Rusak dan Rusak Berat<br>Damage and Severely<br>Damage |               |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)                | (4)  |               |
| Tigo Nagari              | 58,14                                   | 7,07               | 57,43  |               |
| Bonjol                   | 37,53                                   | 13,04              | 21,38  |               |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 14,79                                   | 20,75              | 2,03   |               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 83,76                                   | 7,74               | 15,95  |               |
| Dua Koto                 | 53,12                                   | 9,59               | 49,25  |               |
| Panti                    | 33,27                                   | 6,93               | 22,10  |               |
| Padang Gelugur           | 21,97                                   | 10,90              | 21,47  |               |
| Rao                      | 24,65                                   | 5,10               | 4,90   |               |
| Rao Utara                | 40,58                                   | 4,00               | 24,22  |               |
| Rao Selatan              | 24,57                                   | 8,25               | 1,90   |               |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 14,05                                   | 10,20              | 33,35  |               |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 11,66                                   | 9,50               | 80,90  |               |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                             | <b>418,09</b>      | <b>113,07</b>  | <b>334,88</b> |
|                          | 2019                                    | 408,81             | 115,42   | 341,82        |
|                          | 2018                                    | 371,84             | 122,64   | 371,56        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.5**Panjang (m) dan Jumlah Jembatan Kewenangan  
Pemerintahan Provinsi Menurut Kondisi Jembatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman (m), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Length (m) and Number of Bridges of Government Authority  
by Condition of Bridges in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and  
2020*

| Tahun | Panjang | Jumlah |
|-------|---------|--------|
| (1)   | (2)     | (3)    |
| 2019  | 946,7   | 89     |
| 2020  | 946,7   | 89     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of  
Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.6**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Number of Vehicles by Type in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Type of Vehicle</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Number of Vehicles</i> |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)                                 |
| <b>A. Mobil Penumpang/Passenger Cars</b>  |                                     |
| Sedan                                     | 320                                 |
| Jeep                                      | 303                                 |
| Minibus/Station Wagon                     | 4 404                               |
| Mobil Roda Tiga/Tricycle Car              | -                                   |
| Bus Mikro/Micro Bus                       | 224                                 |
| Bus                                       | -                                   |
| <b>B. Mobil Barang/Freight Cars</b>       |                                     |
| Pikap/Pick Up                             | 1 905                               |
| Blind Van                                 | 13                                  |
| Truk Ringan/Light Truck                   | 526                                 |
| Truk/Truck                                | 173                                 |
| <b>C. Sepeda Motor/Motorcycles</b>        |                                     |
| Roda Dua/Two Wheels                       | 41 750                              |
| Roda Tiga/Tricycle                        | 82                                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>49 700</b>                       |

Sumber/Source: Unit Pelaksana Teknis Daerah (UPTD) Pengelolaan Pendapatan Daerah di Lubuk Sikaping/Regional Technical Implementation Unit, Management of Revenue in Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel** 8.1.7 **Jumlah Kendaraan Barang Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018-2020**  
**Table** **Number of Freight Vehicles by Type in Pasaman Regency, 2018-2020**

| Jenis Kendaraan<br><i>Type of Vehicle</i> | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Truk/Truck                                | 655          | 802          | 811          |
| Truk Jungkit/ <i>Dump Truck</i>           | 98           | 97           | 99           |
| Truk Tronton/ <i>Tronton Truck</i>        | 40           | 17           | 17           |
| Mobil Bak Terbuka/ <i>Pick Up Car</i>     | 1 522        | 1 602        | 1 685        |
| Mobil Box/ <i>Box Car</i>                 | 38           | 26           | 28           |
| Truk Tangki/ <i>Tanker Truck</i>          | 9            | 9            | 9            |
| Van/ <i>Delivery Van</i>                  | 5            | 7            | 9            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                       | <b>2 367</b> | <b>2 560</b> | <b>2 658</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Transportation of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.10

**Jarak Ibukota Kabupaten Pasaman ke Beberapa Kota di  
Provinsi Sumatera Barat (km), 2020**  
*Distance from the Capital City of Pasaman Regency to the  
Capital City of Sumatera Barat Province (km), 2020*

| Daerah<br>Regions | Daerah/Regions    |          |         |             |                   |                |        |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|
|                   | Lubuk<br>Sikaping | Kumpulan | Palupuh | Bukittinggi | Padang<br>Panjang | Lubuk<br>Alung | Padang |
| (1)               | (2)               | (3)      | (4)     | (5)         | (6)               | (7)            | (8)    |
| Lubuk Sikaping    | -                 | 25       | 50      | 77          | 96                | 133            | 168    |
| Kumpulan          | 25                | -        | 25      | 52          | 71                | 108            | 143    |
| Palupuh           | 50                | 25       | -       | 27          | 46                | 83             | 118    |
| Bukittinggi       | 77                | 52       | 27      | -           | 19                | 56             | 91     |
| Padang Panjang    | 96                | 71       | 46      | 19          | -                 | 37             | 72     |
| Lubuk Alung       | 133               | 108      | 83      | 56          | 37                | -              | 35     |
| Padang            | 168               | 143      | 118     | 91          | 72                | 35             | -      |

Catatan/Note: Lubuk Sikaping adalah Ibukota Kabupaten Pasaman dan Padang adalah Ibukota Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Lubuk Sikaping is the Capital City of Pasaman Regency and Padang is the Capital City of Sumatera Barat Province

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel 8.1.11** Jarak Ibukota Kabupaten ke Ibukota Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman (km), 2020  
**Table 8.1.11** Distance from the Capital City of Regency to the Capital City of Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency (km), 2020

| Daerah<br>Regions | Daerah/Regions |        |                |       |         |     |              |             |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|-------|---------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   | Lubuk Sikaping | Bonjol | Ladang Panjang | Panti | Cubadak | Rao | Lubuk Gadang | Hulu Layang |
| (1)               | (2)            | (3)    | (4)            | (5)   | (6)     | (7) | (8)          | (9)         |
| Lubuk sikaping    | -              | 21     | 55             | 31    | 48      | 54  | 65           | 71          |
| Bonjol            | 21             | -      | 33             | 50    | 68      | 75  | 85           | 91          |
| Ladang Panjang    | 55             | 33     | -              | 83    | 101     | 106 | 118          | 124         |
| Panti             | 31             | 50     | 83             | -     | 18      | 23  | 88           | 41          |
| Cubadak           | 48             | 68     | 101            | 18    | -       | 41  | 53           | 59          |
| Rao               | 54             | 75     | 106            | 23    | 41      | -   | 12           | 40          |
| Lubuk Gadang      | 65             | 85     | 118            | 88    | 53      | 12  | -            | 52          |
| Hulu Layang       | 71             | 91     | 124            | 41    | 59      | 40  | 52           | -           |

Catatan/Note: Lubuk Sikaping adalah Ibukota Kabupaten Pasaman/Lubuk Sikaping is the Capital City of Pasaman Regency  
 Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017–2020**  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2017–2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Bonjol                   | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Dua Koto                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Panti                    | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Rao                      | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Rao Utara                | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Rao Selatan              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Lubuk Sikaping/Post Office of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel 8.2.2 Pengiriman Wesel Dalam Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020**  
**Table Delivery of Domestic Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Jenis Wesel Dalam Negeri/Type of Domestic Money Orders |  |                        |  |                    |   |                  |
|-------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------|
|                         | Weselpos Prima   |  | Weselpos Instan        |  | Weselpos Kemitraan |   |                  |
|                         | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates                                     | Besar Uang/<br>BSU<br>Values of<br>Money | Tarif/<br>Bea<br>Rates | Besar Uang/<br>BSU<br>Values of<br>Money | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates | Besar<br>Uang/BSU<br>Values of<br>Money |                  |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                                      | (4)                    | (5)                                      | (6)                | (7)                                     |                  |
| Januari/January         | 1 016  | 15 660                                   | 2 884                  | 156 110                                  | 3 675              | 674 833                                 |                  |
| Februari/February       | 1 296  | 16 983                                   | 2 890                  | 143 540                                  | 3 420              | 614 325                                 |                  |
| Maret/March             | 856  | 13 929                                   | 2 817                  | 105 720                                  | 3 645              | 678 346                                 |                  |
| April/April             | 598  | 13 404                                   | 3 094                  | 134 215                                  | 2 760              | 369 299                                 |                  |
| Mei/May                 | 224  | 2 933                                    | 3 226                  | 145 203                                  | 3 145              | 661 458                                 |                  |
| Juni/June               | 876  | 32 580                                   | 2 068                  | 117 400                                  | 1 360              | 254 106                                 |                  |
| Juli/July               | 1 264  | 48 504                                   | 2 165                  | 134 000                                  | 805                | 121 746                                 |                  |
| Agustus/August          | 1 060  | 38 676                                   | 1 992                  | 129 640                                  | 2 240              | 549 867                                 |                  |
| September/September     | 1 424  | 32 099                                   | 2 033                  | 78 750                                   | 1 500              | 331 784                                 |                  |
| Oktober/October         | 1 004  | 18 768                                   | 2 387                  | 120 853                                  | 2 380              | 587 482                                 |                  |
| November/November       | 838  | 21 302                                   | 1 841                  | 81 630                                   | 2 070              | 359 410                                 |                  |
| Desember/December       | 632  | 15 421                                   | 1 974                  | 174 420                                  | 2 255              | 597 277                                 |                  |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>11 388</b>                            | <b>270 259</b>         | <b>29 371</b>                            | <b>1 518 481</b>   | <b>27 225</b>                           | <b>5 799 933</b> |
|                         | 2019   | 11 100                                   | 205 434                | 49 532                                   | 2 205 924          | 39 445                                  | 8 479 281        |
|                         | 2018   | 9 922                                    | 444 429                | 75 514                                   | 4 188 078          | 44 440                                  | 8 554 646        |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Lubuk Sikaping/Post Office of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.3

**Pengambilan Wesel Dalam Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020**  
**Withdrawal of Domestic Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Jenis Wesel Dalam Negeri/Type of Domestic Money Orders |                                   |                    |                                   |                   |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                         | Weselpos Prima   |                                   | Weselpos Instan    |                                   |                   |
|                         | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates                                     | Besar Uang/BSU<br>Values of Money | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates | Besar Uang/BSU<br>Values of Money |                   |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                               | (4)                | (5)                               |                   |
| Januari/January         | 476  | 9 660                             | 11 987             | 600 100                           |                   |
| Februari/February       | 742  | 11 160                            | 10 043             | 466 525                           |                   |
| Maret/March             | 512  | 8 670                             | 9 343              | 510 460                           |                   |
| April/April             | 512  | 8 135                             | 9 132              | 471 310                           |                   |
| Mei/May                 | 444  | 14 709                            | 13 974             | 719 961                           |                   |
| Juni/June               | 386  | 7 085                             | 6 535              | 405 015                           |                   |
| Juli/July               | 646  | 10 629                            | 7 794              | 549 300                           |                   |
| Agustus/August          | 512  | 10 157                            | 6 301              | 346 355                           |                   |
| September/September     | 610  | 11 779                            | 5 835              | 318 700                           |                   |
| Oktober/October         | 540  | 10 925                            | 6 198              | 353 990                           |                   |
| November/November       | 358  | 7 893                             | 5 440              | 265 985                           |                   |
| Desember/December       | 484  | 8 864                             | 5 804              | 322 460                           |                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>5 392</b>                      | <b>109 209</b>     | <b>98 383</b>                     | <b>5 330 161</b>  |
|                         | 2019   | 7 086                             | 166 454            | 163 320                           | 8 490 567         |
|                         | <b>2018</b>  | <b>7 058</b>                      | <b>178 479</b>     | <b>207 928</b>                    | <b>11 272 028</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Lubuk Sikaping/Post Office of Lubuk Sikaping



**Tabel** 8.2.4 **Pengiriman Wesel Luar Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020**  
**Table** 8.2.4 **Delivery of Foreign Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Jenis Wesel Luar Negeri/Type of Foreign Money Orders |                                   |                    |                                   |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | Western Union  |                                   | Weselpos Kemitraan |                                   |
|                         | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates                                   | Besar Uang/BSU<br>Values of Money | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates | Besar Uang/BSU<br>Values of Money |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                               | (6)                | (7)                               |
| Januari/January         | -  | -                                 | -                  | -                                 |
| Februari/February       | -  | 22 610                            | -                  | -                                 |
| Maret/March             | -  | 50 815                            | -                  | -                                 |
| April/April             | -  | -                                 | -                  | -                                 |
| Mei/May                 | -  | 29 999                            | -                  | -                                 |
| Juni/June               | -  | 13 345                            | -                  | -                                 |
| Juli/July               | -  | 24 693                            | -                  | -                                 |
| Agustus/August          | -  | 8 790                             | -                  | -                                 |
| September/September     | -  | 33 262                            | -                  | -                                 |
| Oktober/October         | -  | 14 255                            | -                  | -                                 |
| November/November       | -  | 8 660                             | -                  | -                                 |
| Desember/December       | -  | 43 160                            | -                  | -                                 |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>  | -                                 | <b>249 589</b>     | -                                 |
|                         | 2019   | -                                 | 533 906            | -                                 |
|                         | 2018   | -                                 | 444 429            | 358 045                           |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Lubuk Sikaping/Post Office of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.5**Pengambilan Wesel Luar Negeri Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman (ribu rupiah), 2020**  
**Withdrawal of Foreign Money Orders by Month in Pasaman Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month          | Jenis Wesel Luar Negeri/Type of Foreign Money Orders |  |                        |  |                           |   |               |
|-------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------|
|                         | Western Union  |  | Weselpos Kemitraan     |  | Weselpos Instan Transfast |   |               |
|                         | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates                                   | Besar Uang/<br>BSU<br>Values of<br>Money | Tarif/<br>Bea<br>Rates | Besar Uang/<br>BSU<br>Values of<br>Money | Tarif/Bea<br>Rates        | Besar<br>Uang/BSU<br>Values of<br>Money |               |
| (1)                     | (2)  | (3)                                      | (4)                    | (5)                                      | (6)                       | (7)                                     |               |
| Januari/January         | -  | 213 291                                  | 95                     | 8 793                                    | 50                        | 8 060                                   |               |
| Februari/February       | -  | 204 733                                  | 195                    | 11 797                                   | 50                        | 9 619                                   |               |
| Maret/March             | -  | 787 180                                  | 75                     | 2 325                                    | 50                        | 5 201                                   |               |
| April/April             | -  | 193 811                                  | 65                     | 12 340                                   | -                         | -                                       |               |
| Mei/May                 | -  | 266 237                                  | 235                    | 31 388                                   | 25                        | 1 000                                   |               |
| Juni/June               | -  | 331 784                                  | 135                    | 12 246                                   | 50                        | 2 974                                   |               |
| Juli/July               | -  | 293 667                                  | 145                    | 22 427                                   | 25                        | 3 766                                   |               |
| Agustus/August          | -  | 150 679                                  | 215                    | 17 339                                   | 25                        | 1 059                                   |               |
| September/September     | -  | 183 114                                  | 190                    | 23 255                                   | -                         | -                                       |               |
| Oktober/October         | -  | 206 206                                  | 145                    | 14 502                                   | -                         | -                                       |               |
| November/November       | -  | 173 812                                  | 115                    | 11 801                                   | -                         | -                                       |               |
| Desember/December       | -  | 165 292                                  | 140                    | 32 040                                   | -                         | -                                       |               |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>2020</b>  | -  | <b>3 139 803</b>       | <b>1 750</b>                             | <b>200 253</b>            | <b>275</b>                              | <b>31 679</b> |
|                         | 2019   | -  | 2 843 135              | 2 180                                    | 190 233                   | 250                                     | 18 708        |
|                         | 2018   | -  | -                      | -  | 3 523 988                 | -                                       | -             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Lubuk Sikaping/Post Office of Lubuk Sikaping

**Tabel** 8.2.6 **Jumlah Surat Kabar Pusat/Daerah yang Beredar di Kabupaten Pasaman (eksemplar/tahun), 2018-2020**  
**Table** **Number of Newspapers which Circulated in Pasaman Regency (copies/year), 2018-2020**

| Surat Kabar<br>Newspaper | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  |
|--------------------------|------|------|-------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| 1. Singgalang            | 300  | 210  | 9 000 |
| 2. Haluan                | 300  | 180  | 9 000 |
| 3. Pos Metro Padang      | 300  | 185  | 9 000 |
| 4. Rakyat Sumbar         | 20   | 20   | 960   |
| 5. Khazanah              | 50   | 50   | 9 000 |
| 6. Koran Padang          | 40   | -    | 9 000 |
| 7. Padang Ekspres        | 300  | 270  | 9 000 |
| 8. The Publik            | 50   | 50   | 50    |
| 9. Padang Expo           | 20   | 20   | 20    |
| 10. Sumbar Post          | 20   | 20   | 720   |
| 11. Lintas Media         | 20   | 20   | 720   |
| 12. Bakin News           | 240  | 125  | 960   |
| 13. Media Citra          | 30   | 30   | 720   |
| 14. Indonesia Raya       | 30   | 30   | 960   |
| 15. Investigasi          | 20   | 50   | 960   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2.6

| <b>Surat Kabar<br/>Newspaper</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| 16. Target                       | 50          | 50          | 960         |
| 17. Jejak News                   | 25          | 25          | 540         |
| 18. Sumbar Kreatif               | 20          | 20          | 480         |
| 19. Wawasan                      | 20          | 20          | 20          |
| 20. Metro Talenta                | 50          | 50          | 720         |
| 21. Sumatera Tenggara Pos        | -           | -           | 960         |
| 22. Kompas                       | 36          | 20          | 20          |
| 23. Republik                     | -           | 5           | 5           |
| 24. Media Indonesia              | 36          | 15          | 15          |
| 25. Serambi Pos                  | 30          | 30          | 30          |
| 26. Media Sumbar                 | 40          | 40          | 40          |
| 27. LKBN Antara                  | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| 28. BIN News                     | 240         | 125         | 125         |
| 29. Wawasan Media                | 20          | -           | 20          |
| 30. Editorial                    | 960         | 960         | 960         |
| 31. Cahaya Pembaharuan           | 720         | 720         | 720         |
| 32. Integritas                   | 720         | 720         | 720         |
| 33. SKM Wawasan                  | 360         | 360         | 360         |
| 34. H.R Rakyat Sumbar            | 9 000       | 9 000       | 9 000       |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Pasaman/*Regional Office of Communication and Informatics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 8.2.7**

**Jumlah Majalah/Tabloid Pusat/Tabloid Daerah yang Beredar di Kabupaten Pasaman (eksemplar/tahun), 2018-2020**  
**Number of Magazines/Tabloids which Circulated in Pasaman Regency (copies/year), 2018-2020**

| Majalah/Tabloid<br>Magazine/Tabloid | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |
| 1. Publik                           | 20   | 20   | 12   |
| 2. Wanita Indonesia                 | 2    | 2    | 12   |
| 3. Gatra                            | 2    | 2    | 12   |
| 4. Tempo                            | 2    | 2    | 12   |
| 5. Zaman                            | 100  | 100  | 12   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Communication and Informatics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.8

**Jumlah Sambungan Telepon Menurut Lokasi dan Kapasitas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Phone Connections by Location and Capacity in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Lokasi<br>Location            | Kapasitas<br>Capacity | Telepon Pelanggan<br>Customer Phone | Telepon Umum<br>Payphone | Telepon Dinas<br>Official Phone |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)                   | (3)                                 | (4)                      | (5)                             |
| Lubuk Sikaping                | 1 744                 | 831                                 | -                        | -                               |
| Tapus                         | 696                   | 182                                 | -                        | -                               |
| Panti                         | 176                   | 39                                  | -                        | -                               |
| <b>2020</b>                   | <b>2 616</b>          | <b>1 052</b>                        | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>                        |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> | 2019                  | ....                                | ....                     | ....                            |
|                               | 2018                  | 1 686                               | -                        | 102                             |

Sumber/Source: Telkom Kabupaten Pasaman/Telkom (Telecommunication Company) of Pasaman Regency



# BAB 09

## PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA

### BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

Rata-rata Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok di Kabupaten Pasaman 2020

*Average Retail Prices of Nine Essential Commodities in Pasaman Regency 2020*



Rp. 12.324,-

Beras/Rice



Rp. 16.583,-

Gula/Sugar



Rp. 17.722,-

Minyak Goreng/Cooking Oil



Rp. 31.958,-

Daging Ayam Ras/ Chicken



Rp. 1.450,-

Telur/Egg



Rp. 48.000,-

Susu Balita/Toddler Milk



Rp. 32.500,-

Cabai Merah/ Chili



Rp. 11.000,-

Minyak Tanah/Kerosene



Rp. 3.750,-

Garam/Salt

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

### JUMLAH KOPERASI AKTIF DI PASAMAN 2017-2020

2017

63

2018

55

2019

57

2020

56

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (UKM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Cooperatives and Medium-Sized Enterprises of Pasaman Regency



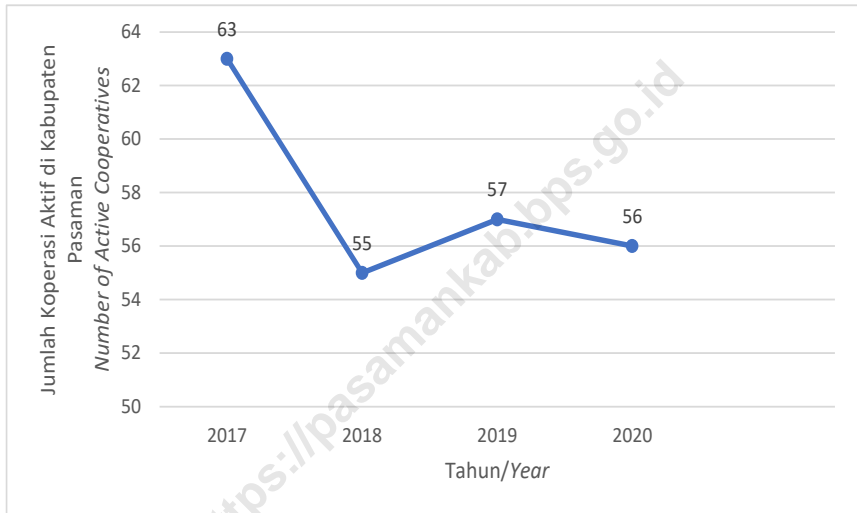


**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

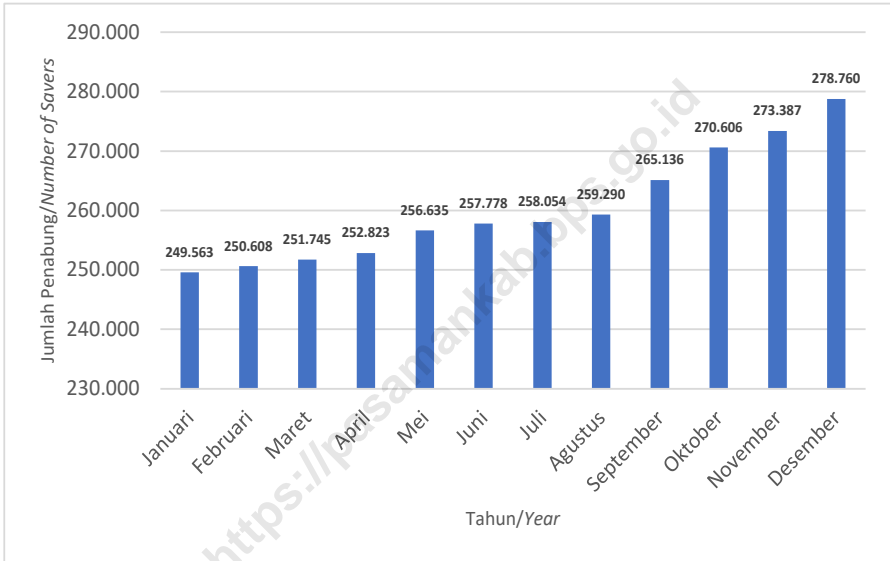
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.</p>   | <p>1. <i>Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.</p> | <p>2. <i>Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.</p>                         | <p>3. <i>Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.</i></p>                           |
| <p>4. Harga eceran atau harga konsumen adalah harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar oleh pengguna akhir untuk dikonsumsi, dan bukan untuk dijual lagi.</p>   | <p>4. <i>The retail price or consumer price is the price of goods and services paid by the end user for consumption, and not for resale.</i></p>                                      |

**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative in Pasaman Regency, 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (UKM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Cooperatives and Medium-Sized Enterprises of Pasaman Regency

**Gambar** 9.2  
**Figures****Jumlah Penabung pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Savers in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

Sumber/Source: Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman (Bank Nagari Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Cabang Tapus, Bank BRI Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BTPN Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/ Government Bank in Pasaman Regency (Bank Nagari Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Branch of Tapus, Bank BRI Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2017-2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Tigo Nagari                      | 2           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Bonjol                           | 9           | 6           | 6           | 6           |
| Simpang Alahan Mati              | 3           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Lubuk Sikaping                   | 28          | 27          | 28          | 27          |
| Dua Koto                         | 1           | 0           | 2           | 2           |
| Panti                            | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Padang Gelugur                   | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Rao                              | 11          | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| Rao Utara                        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Rao Selatan                      | 4           | 5           | 4           | 4           |
| Mapat Tunggul                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                   | <b>63</b>   | <b>55</b>   | <b>57</b>   | <b>56</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (UKM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Cooperatives and Medium-Sized Enterprises of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi dan Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperatives and Village Unit Cooperatives by Subdistrict in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KUD<br>Village Unit<br>Cooperative | KUD Mina<br>"Mina"<br>Village Unit<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Non KUD/Non KUD Cooperative                                |   |  |          |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|----------|
|                          |                                    |   | Koperasi<br>Pegawai<br>Negeri (KPN)<br>Civil Servant<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Pensiun<br>Retired<br>Cooperative | Primer<br>Koperasi Polisi<br>(Primkoppol)<br>Police<br>Cooperative |          |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |          |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3                                  | -   | 2   | -   | -  |          |
| Bonjol                   | 2                                  | -   | 3   | -   | -  |          |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1                                  | -   | 2   | -   | -  |          |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4                                  | -   | 17  | 3   | 1  |          |
| Dua Koto                 | 2                                  | -   | 2   | -   | -  |          |
| Panti                    | 2                                  | -   | 1   | 1   | -  |          |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  |          |
| Rao                      | 2                                  | -   | 4   | -   | -  |          |
| Rao Utara                | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  |          |
| Rao Selatan              | 3                                  | -   | 1   | -   | -  |          |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 1                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  |          |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -                                  | -   | -   | -   | -  |          |
| <b>Pasaman</b>           | <b>2020</b>                        | <b>21</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>32</b>                                     | <b>4</b>   | <b>1</b> |
|                          | 2019                               | 21  | -   | 32  | 1  | 1        |
|                          | 2018                               | 21  | -   | 30  | 1  | 1        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Koperasi Non KUD/Non KUD Cooperative                                 |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|
|                          | Primer Koperasi<br>Angkatan Darat<br>(Primkopad)<br>Army Cooperative | Koperasi Wanita<br>Women<br>Cooperative | Koperasi Petani<br>(Koptan)/Koperasi<br>Serba Usaha<br>(KSU)/Koperasi<br>Perkebunan<br>(Kopbun)<br>Farmer Cooperative/<br>All-Round<br>Cooperative/<br>Plantation<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Pondok<br>Pesantren<br>Baitul Mal<br>wa Tamwil<br>(Kopontren<br>BMT)<br>"Pondok<br>Pesantren Baitul<br>ma Tamwil"<br>Cooperative |
| (1)                      | (7)  | (8)                                     | (9)  | (10)   |
| Tigo Nagari              | -  | -                                       | 8  | 1  |
| Bonjol                   | -  | -                                       | 7  | 1  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -  | -                                       | 4  | -  |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 1  | 2                                       | 16   | -  |
| Dua Koto                 | -  | 1                                       | 9  | 2  |
| Panti                    | -  | -                                       | 12   | 2  |
| Padang Gelugur           | -  | -                                       | 3  | 1  |
| Rao                      | -  | -                                       | 10   | -  |
| Rao Utara                | -  | -                                       | 4  | -  |
| Rao Selatan              | -  | -                                       | 4  | 1  |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -  | -                                       | 7  | -  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -  | -                                       | -  | -  |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>1</b>   | <b>3</b>                                | <b>84</b>  | <b>8</b>   |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 1  | 3                                       | 84   | 8  |
| 2018                     | 1  | 3                                       | 23   | 5  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi Non KUD/ <i>Non KUD Cooperative</i>            |  |  |  |           | Primer Koperasi<br>Veteran<br>Republik<br>Indonesia<br>(Primkoveri)<br><i>Primary<br/>Cooperative<br/>of Veterans of<br/>the Republic of<br/>Indonesia</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------|--|
|                                 | Koperasi<br>Karyawan<br><i>Employee<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Angkutan<br><i>Transport<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Pasar<br><i>Market<br/>Cooperative</i> | Koperasi<br>Simpan<br>Pinjam<br><i>Credits<br/>Cooperative</i> |           |  |
| (1)                             | (11)  | (12)   | (13)   | (14)   | (15)      |  |
| Tigo Nagari                     | -   | -  | -  | 1  | -         |  |
| Bonjol                          | -   | -  | 1  | 1  | -         |  |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | -   | -  | -  | -  | -         |  |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 5   | 1  | 1  | 3  | -         |  |
| Dua Koto                        | -   | -  | -  | 1  | -         |  |
| Panti                           | 1   | -  | 2  | -  | -         |  |
| Padang Gelugur                  | -   | -  | 1  | -  | -         |  |
| Rao                             | -   | -  | -  | 5  | -         |  |
| Rao Utara                       | -   | -  | -  | -  | -         |  |
| Rao Selatan                     | -   | -  | -  | 2  | -         |  |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | -   | -  | -  | -  | -         |  |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | -   | -  | -  | -  | -         |  |
| <b>Pasaman</b>                  | <b>2020</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>13</b> | <b>-</b>   |
|                                 | 2019  | 7  | 1  | 5  | 12        | 1  |
|                                 | 2018  | 5  | -  | 5  | 10        | 1  |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Koperasi Non KUD/Non KUD Cooperative                |  |   |   |  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|-----------------|
|                          | Koperasi<br>Wredhatama<br>Wredhatama<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Profesi<br>Profession<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Nagari<br>Nagari<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Perikanan<br>Fisheries<br>Cooperative | Koperasi<br>Lainnya<br>Other<br>Cooperatives |                 |
| (1)                      | (16)  | (17)   | (18)  | (19)  | (20)   | (21)            |
| Tigo Nagari              | -   | -  | 2   | -   | 6  | 23              |
| Bonjol                   | 1   | -  | -   | -   | -  | 16              |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | -   | -  | 2   | -   | -  | 9               |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | -   | 1  | 1   | -   | 8  | 64              |
| Dua Koto                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 3  | 20              |
| Panti                    | -   | -  | 1   | -   | 3  | 25              |
| Padang Gelugur           | -   | -  | -   | 2   | 4  | 12              |
| Rao                      | 1   | -  | -   | 2   | 2  | 26              |
| Rao Utara                | -   | -  | 1   | -   | 3  | 8               |
| Rao Selatan              | -   | -  | -   | 6   | 2  | 19              |
| Mapat Tunggul            | -   | -  | -   | -   | 3  | 11              |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | -   | -  | 1   | -   | 1  | 2               |
| <b>2020</b>              | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>8</b>                                    | <b>10</b>   | <b>35</b>                                    | <b>235</b>      |
| <b>Pasaman</b> 2019      | 3   | 1  | 7   | 10  | 38   | 236             |
| 2018                     | 1   | -  | 4   | 1   | 28   | 139             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (UKM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Cooperatives and Medium-Sized Enterprises of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3**Perkembangan Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di  
Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Trend of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Koperasi<br><i>Type of Cooperative</i>   | Modal Sendiri<br><i>Owner's Equity</i><br>(Rupiah) | Perputaran<br><i>Circulation</i><br>(Rupiah) | Sisa Hasil Usaha<br>(SHU)<br><i>Profit</i><br>(Rupiah) |                  |
|--|--|--|--|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  |                  |
| KUD<br><i>Village Unit Cooperative</i>   | 1 209 085  | 247 262                                      | 3 428  |                  |
| Koperasi Pegawai Negeri (KPN)<br><i>Civil Servant Cooperative</i>  | 73 098 309   | 81 726 693                                   | 3 143 087  |                  |
| Koperasi Pensiun<br><i>Retired Cooperative</i>   | 146 737  | 120 863                                      | 3 500  |                  |
| Primer Koperasi Polisi (Primkoppol)<br><i>Police Cooperative</i>   | 4 378 628  | 4 796 819                                    | 110 474  |                  |
| Primer Koperasi Angkatan Darat<br>(Primkopad)<br><i>Army Cooperative</i>   | 3 566 978  | 3 495 661                                    | 203 594  |                  |
| Koperasi Wanita<br><i>Women Cooperative</i>  | -  | -  | -  |                  |
| Koperasi Petani (Koptan)/Koperasi<br>Serba Usaha (KSU)/Koperasi<br>Perkebunan (Kopbun)<br><i>Farmer Cooperative/All-Round<br/>Cooperative/Plantation Cooperative</i> | 1 609 051  | 2 964 454                                    | 164 080  |                  |
| Koperasi Pondok Pesantren Baitul<br>Mal wa Tamwil (Kopontren BMT)<br><i>"Pondok Pesantren Baitul ma<br/>Tamwil" Cooperative</i>                                      | 77 358   | 68 492                                       | 5 585  |                  |
| <b>Sub Jumlah</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>89 101 194</b>                            | <b>93 498 244</b>                                      | <b>3 633 748</b> |
| <b>Sub Total</b>   | 2019   | 78 680 315 000                               | 92 239 967 000   | 4 742 276 000    |
|  | 2018   | 27 887 766 000                               | 115 693 739 000  | 10 067 639 000   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.3

| Jenis Koperasi<br>Type of Cooperative   | Modal Sendiri<br>Owner's Equity<br>(Rupiah) | Perputaran<br>Circulation<br>(Rupiah) | Sisa Hasil Usaha<br>(SHU)<br>Profit<br>(Rupiah) |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1)   | (5)   | (6)                                   | (7)   |
| Koperasi Karyawan<br>Employee Cooperative   | 1 163 837                                   | 969 910                               | 42 797  |
| Koperasi Angkutan<br>Transport Cooperative  | -   | -                                     | -   |
| Koperasi Pasar<br>Market Cooperative  | 528 699                                     | 925 557                               | 21 252  |
| Koperasi Simpan Pinjam<br>Credits Cooperative   | 2 174 696                                   | 2 335 495                             | 176 820   |
| Primer Koperasi Veteran Republik<br>Indonesia (Primkoveri)<br>Primary Cooperative of Veterans of<br>the Republic of Indonesia | -   | -                                     | -   |
| Koperasi Profesi<br>Profession Cooperative  | -   | -                                     | -   |
| Koperasi Nagari<br>Nagari Cooperative   | 321 879                                     | 274 414                               | 16 366  |
| Koperasi Perikanan<br>Fisheries Cooperative   | 107 100                                     | 407 550                               | 15 940  |
| Koperasi Lainnya<br>Other Cooperative   | 762 308                                     | 966 983                               | 73 769  |
| <b>Jumlah</b>   | <b>89 144 665</b>                           | <b>99 300 153</b>                     | <b>3 973 836</b>                                |
| <b>Total</b>  |   |                                       |   |
| 2020  | 78 680 315                                  | 92 239 967                            | 4 742 276                                       |
| 2019  | 27 887 766                                  | 115 693 739                           | 10 067 639                                      |
| 2018  |   |                                       |   |

Note/ Catatan: Data koperasi hanya mencakup data koperasi aktif/ Cooperative data only includes data on active cooperatives  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil Menengah (UKM) Kabupaten Pasaman/Regional Office of Cooperatives and Medium-Sized Enterprises of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.4

**Jumlah Penabung dan Nilai Tabungan pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Savers and Value of Savings in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Penabung</b><br><b>Number of Savers</b> | <b>Nilai Tabungan</b><br><b>Value of Savings</b><br><b>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                          | (2)   | (3)   |
| Januari/January              | 249 563   | 530 071   |
| Februari/February            | 250 608   | 516 393   |
| Maret/March                  | 251 745   | 534 087   |
| April/April                  | 252 823   | 529 610   |
| Mei/May                      | 256 635   | 567 174   |
| Juni/June                    | 257 778   | 588 690   |
| Juli/July                    | 258 054   | 573 532   |
| Agustus/August               | 259 290   | 598 084   |
| September/September          | 265 136   | 597 331   |
| Oktober/October              | 270 606   | 599 642   |
| November/November            | 273 387   | 627 795   |
| Desember/December            | 278 760   | 670 416   |

Sumber/Source: Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman (Bank Nagari Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Cabang Tapus, Bank BRI Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BTPN Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/  
Government Bank in Pasaman Regency (Bank Nagari Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Branch of Tapus, Bank  
BRI Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk  
Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.5**Jumlah Penabung dan Nilai Tabungan pada Bank Swasta Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Savers and Value of Savings in Private Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Penabung</b><br><b>Number of Savers</b> | <b>Nilai Tabungan</b><br><b>Value of Savings</b><br><b>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                          | (2)   | (3)   |
| Januari/January              | 17 133  | 64 010  |
| Februari/February            | 17 133  | 64 010  |
| Maret/March                  | 17 144  | 61 878  |
| April/April                  | 17 035  | 58 161  |
| Mei/May                      | 16 983  | 57 566  |
| Juni/June                    | 17 220  | 62 331  |
| Juli/July                    | 17 268  | 63 628  |
| Agustus/August               | 17 458  | 66 189  |
| September/September          | 17 600  | 67 129  |
| Oktober/October              | 17 685  | 67 702  |
| November/November            | 17 704  | 69 172  |
| Desember/December            | 17 775  | 71 022  |

Sumber/Source: Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Pasaman (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/  
Private Bank in Pasaman Regency (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.6**Perkembangan Posisi Kredit pada Bank Pemerintah Menurut Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Trend of Credit Positions in Government Bank by Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Nasabah<br>Number of Customers | Nilai Kredit<br>Value of Credits<br>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah) |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                 | (2)                                   | (3)  |
| Januari/January     | 26 070                                | 1 472 206  |
| Februari/February   | 25 693                                | 1 461 201  |
| Maret/March         | 25 553                                | 1 469 222  |
| April/April         | 24 792                                | 1 457 138  |
| Mei/May             | 25 353                                | 1 446 236  |
| Juni/June           | 25 683                                | 1 456 792  |
| Juli/July           | 25 353                                | 1 472 922  |
| Agustus/August      | 25 683                                | 1 486 201  |
| September/September | 26 117                                | 1 500 046  |
| Oktober/October     | 26 913                                | 1 510 257  |
| November/November   | 27 931                                | 1 545 227  |
| Desember/December   | 28 849                                | 1 571 511  |

Sumber/Source: Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman (Bank Nagari Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Cabang Tapus, Bank BRI Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BTPN Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/ Government Bank in Pasaman Regency (Bank Nagari Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Branch of Tapus, Bank BRI Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.7**Perkembangan Posisi Kredit pada Bank Swasta Menurut  
Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Trend of Credit Positions in Private Bank by Month in  
Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Nasabah<br/>Number of Customers</b> | <b>Nilai Kredit<br/>Value of Credits<br/>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                    | (2)   | (3)   |
| Januari/January        | 1 790   | 50 054  |
| Februari/February      | 1 788   | 51 149  |
| Maret/March            | 1 805   | 54 375  |
| April/April            | 1 764   | 50 866  |
| Mei/May                | 1 748   | 50 202  |
| Juni/June              | 1 746   | 51 744  |
| Juli/July              | 1 740   | 51 958  |
| Agustus/August         | 1 746   | 54 294  |
| September/September    | 1 733   | 52 951  |
| Oktober/October        | 1 725   | 54 379  |
| November/November      | 1 699   | 53 939  |
| Desember/December      | 1 667   | 55 062  |

Sumber/Source: Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Pasaman (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/  
Private Bank in Pasaman Regency (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.8**Posisi Deposito Berjangka Menurut Jangka Waktu pada  
Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Position of Time Deposit by Time Period in Government  
Bank in Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Jangka Waktu<br>Time Period | Akhir Periode/End of Period<br>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah) |                   |                        |                      |                   |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                             | Maret<br>March  | Juni<br>June      | September<br>September | Desember<br>December |                   |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                    | (5)                  |                   |
| 24 Bulan/24 Months          | 147,00  | 147,00            | 147,00                 | 147,00               |                   |
| 12 Bulan/12 Months          | 5 648,00  | 5 416,00          | 5 526,00               | 5 157,00             |                   |
| 6 Bulan/6 Months            | 13 001,00   | 16 731,00         | 18 091,00              | 19 321,00            |                   |
| 3 Bulan/3 Months            | 47 481,00   | 47 317,00         | 45 255,00              | 9 818,00             |                   |
| 1 Bulan/1 Months            | 157 691,00  | 141 934,00        | 240 338,00             | 121 760,00           |                   |
| Lain-lain/Others            | -   | -                 | -                      | -                    |                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>     | <b>2020</b>   | <b>223 969,00</b> | <b>211 545,00</b>      | <b>309 357,00</b>    | <b>156 202,00</b> |
|                             | 2019  | 222 057,00        | 242 485,00             | 236 421,00           | 94 177,00         |
|                             | 2018  | 204 777,69        | 217 795,69             | 251 262,49           | 88 209,99         |

Sumber/Source: Bank Pemerintah di Kabupaten Pasaman (Bank Nagari Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Cabang Tapus, Bank BRI Cabang Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/Government Bank in Pasaman Regency (Bank Nagari Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank Nagari Branch of Tapus, Bank BRI Branch of Lubuk Sikaping, Bank BNI Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.9**Posisi Deposito Berjangka Menurut Jangka Waktu pada  
Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Position of Time Deposit by Time Period in Private Bank in  
Pasaman Regency, 2020*

| Jangka Waktu<br>Time Period | Akhir Periode/End of Period<br>(Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah) |                   |                        |                      |                   |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                             | Maret<br>March  | Juni<br>June      | September<br>September | Desember<br>December |                   |
| (1)                         | (2)   | (3)               | (4)                    | (5)                  |                   |
| 24 Bulan/24 Months          | -   | -                 | -                      | -                    |                   |
| 12 Bulan/12 Months          | 13 484,00   | 3 324,00          | 13 429,00              | 3 459,00             |                   |
| 6 Bulan/6 Months            | 1 872,00  | 4 952,00          | 204 866,00             | 101 646,00           |                   |
| 3 Bulan/3 Months            | 87 228,00   | 17 338,00         | 67 460,00              | 59 497,00            |                   |
| 1 Bulan/1 Months            | 317 881,00  | 28 150,00         | 12 766,00              | 13 748,00            |                   |
| Lain-lain/Others            | -   | -                 | -                      | -                    |                   |
| <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b>     | <b>2020</b>   | <b>420 465,00</b> | <b>53 764,00</b>       | <b>298 521,00</b>    | <b>178 350,00</b> |
|                             | <b>2019</b>   | 19 599,30         | 18 953,16              | 18 566,90            | 20 758,74         |
|                             | <b>2018</b>   | 204 777,69        | 217 795,69             | 251 262,49           | 88 209,99         |

Sumber/Source: Bank Swasta di Kabupaten Pasaman (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Cabang Pembantu Lubuk Sikaping)/  
Private Bank in Pasaman Regency (BPR Khatulistiwa, Bank Syariah Mandiri Supporting Branch of Lubuk Sikaping)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.10**Harga Eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok Menurut Periode  
Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Retail Prices of Nine Essential Commodities in Pasaman  
Regency, 2020*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>       | <b>Beras<br/>Rice<br/>(Rp/kg)</b> | <b>Gula Pasir<br/>Gravulated<br/>Sugar<br/>(Rp/kg)</b> | <b>Minyak<br/>Goreng<br/>Cooking<br/>Oil<br/>(Rp/kg)</b> | <b>Daging<br/>Ayam<br/>Ras<br/>Chicken<br/>(Rp/ekor)<br/>(Rp/one)</b> | <b>Telur Ayam<br/>Ras<br/>Egg<br/>(Rp/butir)<br/>(Rp/item)</b> |              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|--|--------------|
| (1)                          | (2)                               | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   | (6)  |              |
| Januari/January              | 12 250                            | 14 750   | 16 667   | 32 500  | 1 400  |              |
| Februari/February            | 12 438                            | 14 750   | 16 667   | 32 500  | 1 400  |              |
| Maret/March                  | 12 313                            | 14 750   | 17 000   | 32 500  | 1 400  |              |
| April/April                  | 12 688                            | 17 750   | 17 000   | 31 000  | 1 467  |              |
| Mei/May                      | 12 550                            | 17 750   | 17 000   | 31 000  | 1 467  |              |
| Juni/June                    | 12 550                            | 17 750   | 18 333   | 35 000  | 1 467  |              |
| Juli/July                    | 12 550                            | 17 750   | 18 333   | 35 000  | 1 467  |              |
| Agustus/August               | 12 250                            | 16 750   | 18 333   | 35 000  | 1 467  |              |
| September /September         | 12 063                            | 16 750   | 18 333   | 29 000  | 1 467  |              |
| Oktober/October              | 12 188                            | 16 750   | 18 333   | 29 000  | 1 467  |              |
| November/November            | 12 150                            | 16 750   | 18 333   | 30 500  | 1 467  |              |
| Desember/December            | 11 900                            | 16 750   | 18 333   | 30 500  | 1 467  |              |
| <b>Rata-Rata<br/>Average</b> | <b>2020</b>                       | <b>12 324</b>  | <b>16 583</b>  | <b>17 722</b>   | <b>31 958</b>  | <b>1 450</b> |
|                              | 2019                              | 12 280   | 14 750   | 16 800  | 33 542   | 1 289        |
|                              | 2018                              | 12 337   | 14 771   | 15 948  | 31 416   | 1 328        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.10

| Bulan<br>Month               | Susu Balita<br>Toddler Milk<br>(Rp/400 gr) | Cabe Merah<br>Chili<br>(Rp/kg) | Minyak<br>Tanah<br>Karosene<br>(Rp/liter) | Garam Hancur<br>Salt<br>(Rp/bungkus)<br>(Rp/package) |              |
|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|--|--------------|
| (1)                          | (7)  | (8)                            | (9)                                       | (10)   |              |
| Januari/January              | 48 000                                     | 30 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Februari/February            | 48 000                                     | 35 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Maret/March                  | 48 000                                     | 43 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| April/April                  | 48 000                                     | 31 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Mei/May                      | 48 000                                     | 30 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Juni/June                    | 48 000                                     | 25 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Juli/July                    | 48 000                                     | 25 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Agustus/August               | 48 000                                     | 35 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| September/September          | 48 000                                     | 30 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Oktober/October              | 48 000                                     | 34 500                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| November/November            | 48 000                                     | 39 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| Desember/December            | 48 000                                     | 44 000                         | 11 000                                    | 3 750  |              |
| <b>Rata-Rata<br/>Average</b> | <b>2020</b>                                | <b>48 000</b>                  | <b>32 500</b>                             | <b>11 000</b>  | <b>3 750</b> |
|                              | 2019                                       | 36 450                         | 38 854                                    | 10 875   | 7 083        |
|                              | 2018                                       | 38 971                         | 37 740                                    | 13 000   | 1 021        |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

# BAB 10

## PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk makanan lebih besar daripada untuk bukan makanan

*Monthly per capita expenditure for food is greater than for nonfood*

Bukan Makanan  
Non-Food  
42,89%

Makanan  
Food  
57,11%



Rata-rata Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan  
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita

Rp. 964.202,-



Telur dan Susu  
Egg and Milk

Rp. 24.120,-



Daging  
Meat

Rp. 18.322,-

Pengeluaran per kapita sebulan untuk Telur dan Susu lebih besar daripada untuk Daging

*Monthly per capita expenditure for egg and milk is greater than for meat*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

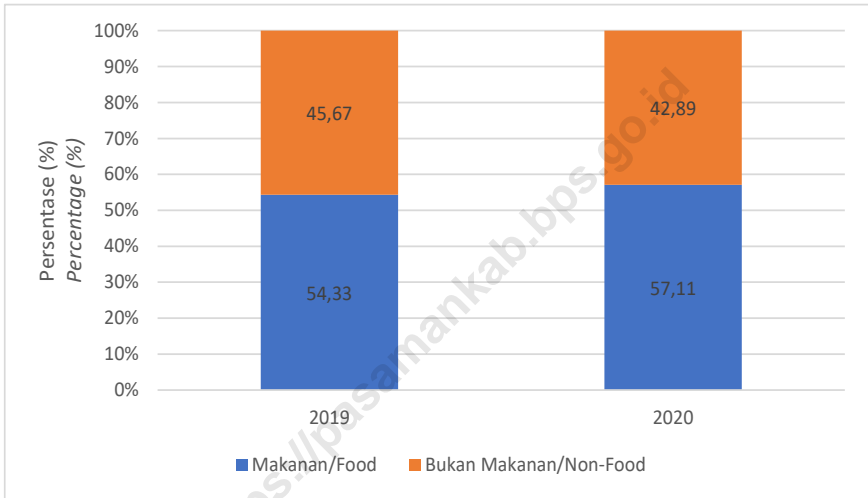
1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
4. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
4. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

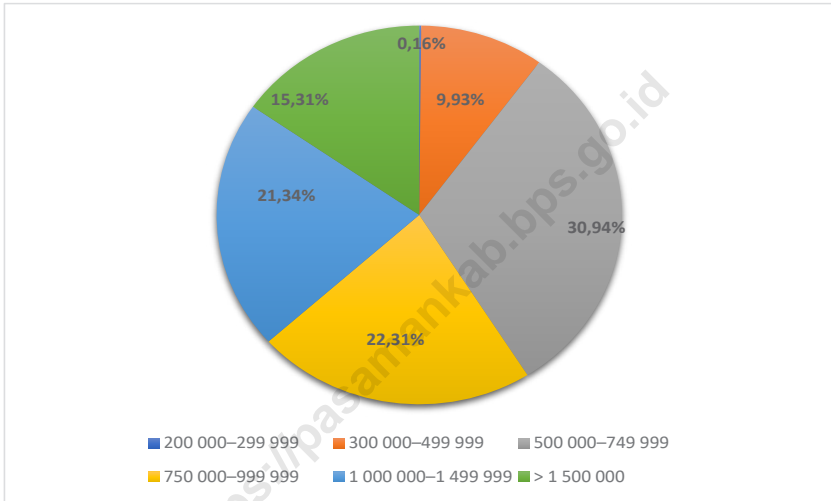
**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019-2020**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019-2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Gambar** 10.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman,  
2019 dan 2020**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity  
Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 97 967         | 92 213         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 5 538          | 5 199          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 47 107         | 42 056         |
| Daging/Meat   | 20 430         | 18 322         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 21 386         | 24 120         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 40 614         | 51 720         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 7 242          | 6 860          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 19 746         | 24 148         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 17 299         | 21 204         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 13 281         | 16 637         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 6 899          | 7 448          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 5 195          | 4 536          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 149 136        | 156 932        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 81 541         | 79 309         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>533 381</b> | <b>550 704</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 186 880        | 178 503        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 96 226         | 106 037        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 42 766         | 46 164         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 57 394         | 34 837         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 42 404         | 38 395         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 22 637         | 9 563          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>448 307</b> | <b>413 499</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>981 688</b> | <b>964 202</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019 dan  
2020**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by  
Commodity Group in Pasaman Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 9,98          | 9,56          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,56          | 0,54          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 4,80          | 4,36          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 2,08          | 1,90          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,18          | 2,50          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 4,14          | 5,36          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,74          | 0,71          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,01          | 2,50          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,76          | 2,20          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,35          | 1,73          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 0,70          | 0,77          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,53          | 0,47          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 15,19         | 16,28         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 8,31          | 8,23          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>54,33</b>  | <b>57,11</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 19,04         | 18,51         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 9,80          | 11,00         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 4,36          | 4,79          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 5,85          | 3,61          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 4,32          | 3,98          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 2,31          | 0,99          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>45,67</b>  | <b>42,89</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Golongan Pengeluaran<br>Spending Group<br>(Rp) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Percentage of Population |               |
|--|---|---------------|
|  | 2019  | 2020          |
| (1)  |   | (2)           |
| < 150 000                                      | -   | -             |
| 150 000–199 999                                | -   | -             |
| 200 000–299 999                                | 0,75  | 0,15          |
| 300 000–499 999                                | 13,60   | 14,97         |
| 500 000–749 999                                | 33,90   | 35,41         |
| 750 000–999 999                                | 23,11   | 21,98         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                            | 16,92   | 15,47         |
| > 1 500 000                                    | 11,72   | 12,02         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>100,00</b>                                   | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

# BAB 11

## PERDAGANGAN

### TRADE

#### Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Sarana Perdagangan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2019–2020

*Number of Villages Having Trading Facilities In Pasaman Regency, 2018–2020*

# 2020



Kelompok  
Pertokoan  
*Shopping Complex*

# 11



Pasar  
Market

# 38



Swalayan  
Supermarket

# 17

# 2019



Kelompok  
Pertokoan  
*Shopping Complex*

# 10



Pasar  
Market

# 38



Swalayan  
Supermarket

# 12

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS, Village Potential Data Collecting  
Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Pasaman/  
Regional Office of Investment and One-door Integrated Service of Pasaman Regency

#### JUMLAH BADAN USAHA YANG MEMPEROLEH NIB MENURUT JENIS BADAN USAHA 2020

*Number of Business Entities which Obtained Business Identification  
Number by Kind Of Business Entity 2020*

Perseroan Terbatas  
(PT)

# 7

Persekutuan  
Comanditer (CV)

# 25



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
2. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

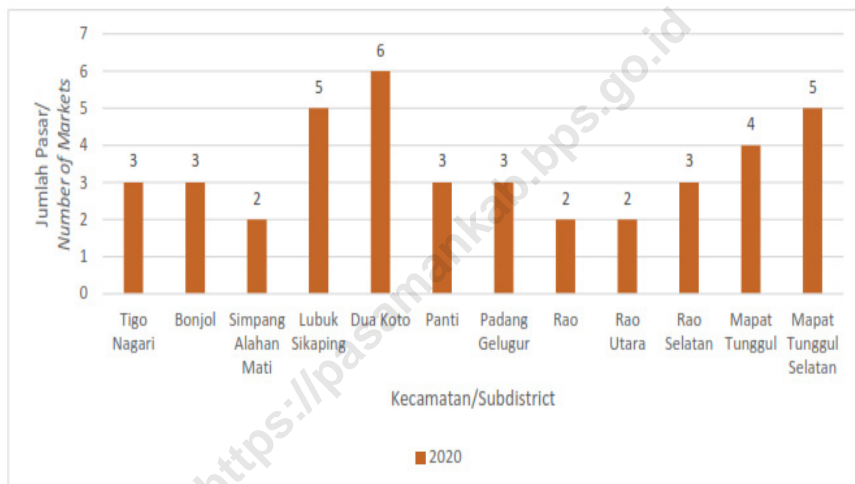
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
2. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*

<https://pasamankab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 11.1

**Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Villages Having Market n Pasaman Regency, 2020**

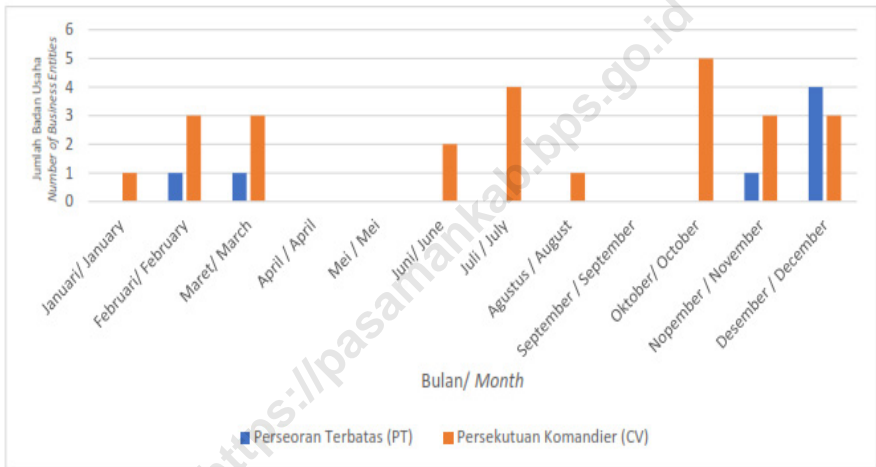


Catatan/Note: Data mencakup desa persiapan di Kabupaten Pasaman/This data include Preparatory Villages in Pasaman Regency

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Gambar** 11.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Badan Usaha yang Memperoleh Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB) Menurut Jenis Badan Usaha dan Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Business Entities which Obtained Business Identification Number by Kind Of Business Entity and Month In Pasaman Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Pasaman/ Regional Office of Investment and One-door Integrated Service of Pasaman Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Desa yang Memiliki Sarana Perdagangan Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages Having Trading Facilities by Type of  
Facility In Pasaman Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelompok Pertokoan<br>Shopping Complex |           |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                                   | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (2)                                    | (3)       | (4)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 4                                      | 3         | 3         |
| Bonjol                   | 0                                      | 0         | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 0                                      | 0         | 0         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2                                      | 2         | 2         |
| Dua Koto                 | 0                                      | 0         | 0         |
| Panti                    | 1                                      | 1         | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1                                      | 1         | 1         |
| Rao                      | 2                                      | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | 0                                      | 0         | 0         |
| Rao Selatan              | 1                                      | 1         | 1         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 0                                      | 0         | 0         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 0                                      | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>11</b>                              | <b>10</b> | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pasar<br>Market |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018            | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)             | (6)       | (7)       |
| Tigo Nagari              | 3               | 3         | 3         |
| Bonjol                   | 0               | 3         | 3         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 0               | 2         | 2         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 2               | 5         | 5         |
| Dua Koto                 | 0               | 6         | 6         |
| Panti                    | 1               | 3         | 3         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 1               | 3         | 3         |
| Rao                      | 2               | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Utara                | 0               | 2         | 2         |
| Rao Selatan              | 2               | 3         | 3         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 0               | 4         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 0               | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>11</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>38</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Minimarket/Swalayan<br>Minimarkets/Supermarkets |           |           |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)   | (9)       | (10)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Bonjol                   | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 4   | 4         | 6         |
| Dua Koto                 | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Panti                    | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 2   | 2         | 3         |
| Rao                      | 2   | 2         | 4         |
| Rao Utara                | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Rao Selatan              | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>12</b>                                       | <b>12</b> | <b>17</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Restoran/Rumah Makan<br><i>Restaurant</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                      | (12)      | (13)      |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 3   | 4         | 3         |
| Bonjol                          | 3   | 4         | 3         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 1   | 2         | 2         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 6   | 6         | 5         |
| Dua Koto                        | 0   | 1         | 1         |
| Panti                           | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Rao                             | 1   | 1         | 0         |
| Rao Utara                       | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Rao Selatan                     | 3   | 4         | 5         |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 0   | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>18</b>                                 | <b>23</b> | <b>20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Warung/Kedai Makanan<br>Food Stalls |           |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                                | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (14)                                | (15)      | (16)      |
| Tigo Nagari              | 5                                   | 5         | 5         |
| Bonjol                   | 4                                   | 4         | 4         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati      | 4                                   | 4         | 4         |
| Lubuk Sikaping           | 11                                  | 13        | 13        |
| Dua Koto                 | 7                                   | 7         | 7         |
| Panti                    | 4                                   | 4         | 3         |
| Padang Gelugur           | 4                                   | 4         | 4         |
| Rao                      | 5                                   | 5         | 5         |
| Rao Utara                | 3                                   | 3         | 3         |
| Rao Selatan              | 5                                   | 6         | 6         |
| Mapat Tunggul            | 3                                   | 4         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan    | 2                                   | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>      | <b>57</b>                           | <b>61</b> | <b>60</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Toko/Warung Kelontong<br><i>Daily Shop</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                                       | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (17)                                       | (18)      | (19)      |
| Tigo Nagari                     | 5  | 5         | 5         |
| Bonjol                          | 5  | 5         | 5         |
| Simpang Alahan Mati             | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| Lubuk Sikaping                  | 12   | 13        | 13        |
| Dua Koto                        | 7  | 7         | 7         |
| Panti                           | 4  | 3         | 3         |
| Padang Gelugur                  | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| Rao                             | 5  | 5         | 5         |
| Rao Utara                       | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| Rao Selatan                     | 6  | 6         | 6         |
| Mapat Tunggul                   | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| Mapat Tunggul Selatan           | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>61</b>                                  | <b>61</b> | <b>61</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: Data mencakup desa persiapan di Kabupaten Pasaman/This data include Preparatory Villages in Pasaman Regency  
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Gambar** 11.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Badan Usaha yang Memperoleh Nomor Induk Berusaha (NIB) Menurut Jenis Badan Usaha dan Periode Bulan di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2020**  
**Number of Business Entities which Obtained Business Identification Number by Kind Of Business Entity and Month In Pasaman Regency, 2020**

| Bulan/ Month          | Perseoran Terbatas(PT) | Persekutuan Komandier (CV) | Perusahaan Perorangan Transportasi (PO Trans) | Jumlah / Total |     |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|-----|
| (1)                   | (2)                    | (3)                        | (4)   |                |     |
| Januari / January     | -                      | 1                          | -   | 1              |     |
| Februari / February   | 1                      | 3                          | -   | 4              |     |
| Maret / March         | 1                      | 3                          | -   | 4              |     |
| April / April         | -                      | -                          | -   | -              |     |
| Mei / Mei             | -                      | -                          | -   | -              |     |
| Juni/ June            | -                      | 2                          | -   | 2              |     |
| Juli / July           | -                      | 4                          | -   | 4              |     |
| Agustus / August      | -                      | 1                          | -   | 1              |     |
| September / September | -                      | -                          | -   | -              |     |
| Oktober/ October      | -                      | 5                          | -   | 5              |     |
| Nopember / November   | 1                      | 3                          | -   | 4              |     |
| Desember / December   | 4                      | 3                          | -   | 7              |     |
| <b>2020</b>           | <b>7</b>               | <b>25</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>32</b>      |     |
| <b>Jumlah /Total</b>  | 2019                   | 25                         | 118   | 137            | 280 |
|                       | 2018                   | 12                         | 51  | 112            | 175 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Pasaman/ Regional Office of Investment and One-door Integrated Srvce of Pasaman Regency

# BAB 12

## SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
*at current market prices*

**Rp. 8.891,36** miliar

**PDRB  
2020**

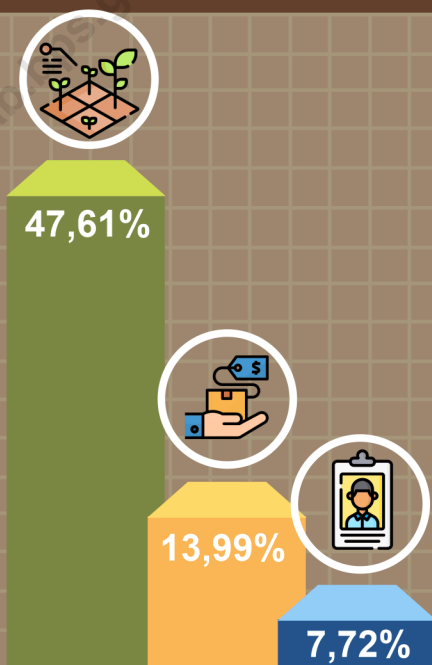
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan  
*at 2010 constant market prices*

**Rp. 6.122,76** miliar

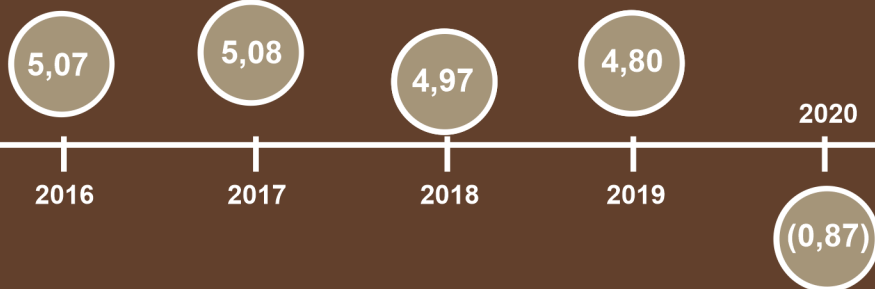
### Lapangan Usaha dengan Sumbangan Terbesar

*Industries with Highest Shares  
in GDRP Pasaman*

-  Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan  
*Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing*
-  Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran;  
Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor  
*Wholesale and Retail Trade;  
Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles*
-  Administrasi Pemerintahan,  
Pertahanan, dan Jaminan  
*Public Administration and  
Defence; Compulsory Social Security*



### PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI PASAMAN 2016-2020 *Economic Growth of Papua Province 2016-2020*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya.

PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

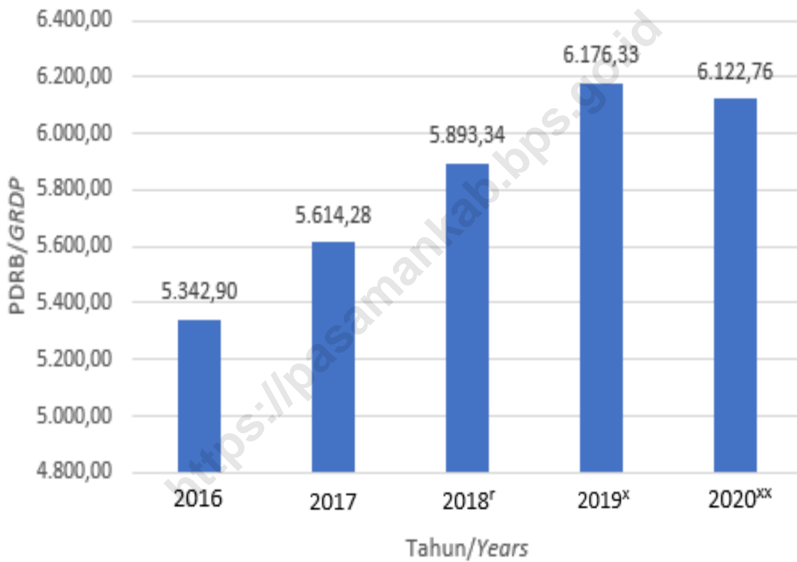
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output.*

*In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
3. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

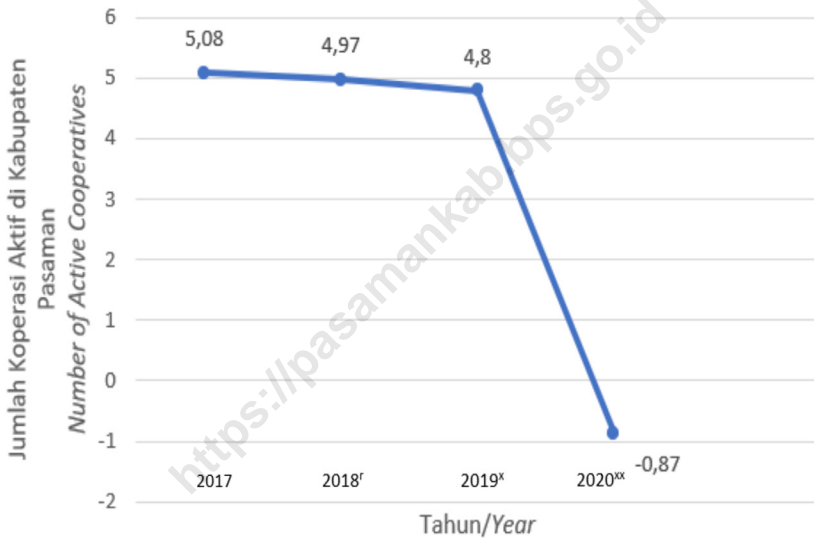
**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020**



Catatan/Note: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
<sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures  
<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures  
 Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Gambar** 12.2  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2016–2020**



Catatan/Note: 'Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures  
\*Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures  
\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures  
Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman  
(miliar rupiah), 2016-2020**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-  
2020*

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016     | 2017     | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>x</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|--|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)               | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3 762,52 | 3 943,62 | 4 115,46          | 4 263,95          | 4 233,29           |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 149,98   | 156,30   | 165,82            | 181,10            | 174,38             |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 334,54   | 346,14   | 353,20            | 349,46            | 345,16             |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,54     | 1,63     | 1,73              | 2,07              | 1,96               |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,86     | 7,24     | 7,64              | 8,42              | 8,48               |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 351,60   | 387,44   | 436,75            | 487,78            | 476,41             |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 970,06   | 1 039,54 | 1 136,39          | 1 259,20          | 1 243,83           |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 328,31   | 358,55   | 392,61            | 436,97            | 405,75             |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 64,49    | 70,73    | 78,01             | 89,30             | 80,76              |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 293,10   | 325,41   | 369,18            | 425,98            | 455,14             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 178,12          | 184,48          | 192,31                  | 201,62                  | 204,82                   |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 99,47           | 105,38          | 112,88                  | 121,75                  | 123,09                   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 3,82            | 4,07            | 4,43                    | 4,85                    | 4,77                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 489,78          | 538,15          | 575,16                  | 641,22                  | 686,55                   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 168,67          | 188,17          | 212,77                  | 241,28                  | 254,86                   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 63,51           | 68,52           | 77,24                   | 88,06                   | 97,07                    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 69,43           | 76,62           | 87,20                   | 99,82                   | 95,04                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>7 335,79</b> | <b>7 801,98</b> | <b>8 318,77</b>         | <b>8 902,84</b>         | <b>8 891,36</b>          |

Catatan/Note: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016     | 2017     | 2018'    | 2019 <sup>x</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2 682,58 | 2 789,20 | 2 888,47 | 2 970,36          | 2 972,70           |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 105,79   | 108,73   | 114,16   | 119,90            | 114,59             |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 262,95   | 268,91   | 270,51   | 271,03            | 259,07             |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,90     | 0,94     | 0,98     | 1,00              | 0,93               |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,65     | 5,88     | 6,13     | 6,39              | 6,43               |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 239,71   | 260,43   | 280,03   | 301,24            | 280,55             |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 704,42   | 750,97   | 808,12   | 871,96            | 865,88             |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 241,06   | 259,41   | 277,98   | 300,89            | 270,99             |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 41,30    | 44,62    | 48,12    | 51,80             | 46,08              |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 269,93   | 294,93   | 321,58   | 353,08            | 377,85             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016            | 2017            | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>x</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)               | (5)               | (6)                |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 132,27          | 134,98          | 135,76            | 139,01            | 139,10             |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 72,65           | 76,03           | 79,78             | 83,80             | 83,82              |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 2,82            | 2,96            | 3,12              | 3,29              | 3,18               |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 370,55          | 387,27          | 411,45            | 435,31            | 426,97             |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 114,91          | 126,31          | 135,62            | 146,39            | 153,53             |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 50,36           | 53,67           | 58,28             | 62,79             | 67,27              |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 45,05           | 49,04           | 53,25             | 58,08             | 53,81              |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>5 342,90</b> | <b>5 614,28</b> | <b>5 893,34</b>   | <b>6 176,33</b>   | <b>6 122,76</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>2</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020**  
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016-2020*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 51,29       | 50,55       | 49,47                   | 47,89                   | 47,61                    |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 2,04        | 2,00        | 1,99                    | 2,03                    | 1,96                     |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,56        | 4,44        | 4,25                    | 3,93                    | 3,88                     |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02                    | 0,02                    | 0,02                     |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,09        | 0,09        | 0,09                    | 0,09                    | 0,10                     |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 4,79        | 4,97        | 5,25                    | 5,48                    | 5,36                     |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 13,22       | 13,32       | 13,66                   | 14,14                   | 13,99                    |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,48        | 4,60        | 4,72                    | 4,91                    | 4,56                     |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,88        | 0,91        | 0,94                    | 1,00                    | 0,91                     |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 4,00        | 4,17        | 4,44                    | 4,78                    | 5,12                     |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2,43        | 2,36        | 2,31                    | 2,26                    | 2,30                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>x</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)               | (5)               | (6)                |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,36          | 1,35          | 1,36              | 1,37              | 1,38               |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,05          | 0,05          | 0,05              | 0,05              | 0,05               |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,68          | 6,90          | 6,91              | 7,20              | 7,72               |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,30          | 2,41          | 2,56              | 2,71              | 2,87               |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0,87          | 0,88          | 0,93              | 0,99              | 1,09               |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,95          | 0,98          | 1,05              | 1,12              | 1,07               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2016–2020**

|     | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>s</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|     | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A   | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2,96        | 3,97        | 3,56                    | 2,83                    | 0,08                     |
| B   | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 5,01        | 2,78        | 4,99                    | 5,03                    | -4,43                    |
| C   | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 6,53        | 2,27        | 0,59                    | 0,19                    | -4,41                    |
| D   | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 9,90        | 4,00        | 4,05                    | 2,31                    | -6,35                    |
| E   | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,08        | 3,98        | 4,32                    | 4,20                    | 0,62                     |
| F   | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 7,23        | 8,65        | 7,52                    | 7,58                    | -6,87                    |
| G   | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,06        | 6,61        | 7,61                    | 7,90                    | -0,70                    |
| H   | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 9,19        | 7,61        | 7,16                    | 8,24                    | -9,94                    |
| I   | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 9,98        | 8,05        | 7,84                    | 7,64                    | -11,04                   |
| J   | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 8,74        | 9,26        | 9,04                    | 9,79                    | 7,01                     |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 8,19        | 2,05        | 0,58                    | 2,40                    | 0,07                     |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 5,83        | 4,64        | 4,94                    | 5,04                    | 0,02                     |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 5,62        | 5,21        | 5,34                    | 5,35                    | -3,24                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  |   | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019*       | 2020**       |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)          |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,44        | 4,51        | 6,24        | 5,8         | -1,92        |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 9,84        | 9,92        | 7,37        | 7,94        | 4,87         |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 5,96        | 6,58        | 8,58        | 7,74        | 7,14         |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 9,86        | 8,87        | 8,59        | 9,07        | -7,36        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>5,07</b> | <b>5,08</b> | <b>4,97</b> | <b>4,80</b> | <b>-0,87</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*\*Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020**  
*Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016–2020*

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 182,74      | 191,53      | 199,88                  | 207,09                  | 205,60                   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 186,67      | 194,55      | 206,39                  | 225,41                  | 217,05                   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 171,75      | 177,71      | 181,33                  | 179,42                  | 177,20                   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 257,44      | 272,49      | 288,90                  | 346,46                  | 328,73                   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 167,29      | 176,51      | 186,25                  | 205,36                  | 206,87                   |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 224,42      | 247,30      | 278,77                  | 311,35                  | 304,08                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 203,23      | 217,79      | 238,08                  | 263,81                  | 260,59                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 220,96      | 241,30      | 264,23                  | 294,08                  | 273,07                   |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 228,83      | 250,97      | 276,79                  | 316,87                  | 286,58                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.5*

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>f</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| J       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/<br><i>Information and Communication</i>   | 185,11      | 205,52      | 233,16                  | 269,03                  | 287,45                   |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 208,51      | 215,95      | 225,12                  | 236,02                  | 239,77                   |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 185,08      | 196,07      | 210,03                  | 226,53                  | 229,02                   |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 186,52      | 198,69      | 216,31                  | 236,67                  | 232,76                   |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 178,32      | 195,93      | 209,40                  | 233,45                  | 249,96                   |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 240,89      | 268,75      | 303,88                  | 344,60                  | 364,00                   |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 190,31      | 205,34      | 231,46                  | 263,89                  | 290,88                   |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 225,03      | 248,34      | 282,61                  | 323,52                  | 308,04                   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>f</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–2020**  
*Development Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product  
at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman  
Regency, 2016–2020*

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>x</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                     |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 130,29      | 135,47      | 140,29                  | 144,27                  | 144,38                  |
| B | Pertambangan dan Pengalihan/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 131,68      | 135,34      | 142,09                  | 149,24                  | 142,63                  |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 135,00      | 138,06      | 138,88                  | 139,15                  | 144,38                  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 150,88      | 156,92      | 140,29                  | 144,27                  | 156,45                  |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 137,92      | 143,40      | 149,60                  | 155,88                  | 156,85                  |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 153,00      | 166,23      | 178,74                  | 192,28                  | 179,07                  |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 147,58      | 157,33      | 169,30                  | 182,68                  | 181,41                  |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 162,23      | 174,58      | 187,08                  | 202,50                  | 182,38                  |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 146,54      | 158,33      | 170,75                  | 183,80                  | 163,50                  |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 170,48      | 186,27      | 203,10                  | 222,99                  | 238,64                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.6

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016          | 2017          | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>s</sup> | 2020 <sup>s</sup> |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 154,84        | 158,01        | 158,92            | 162,73            | 162,84            |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 135,18        | 141,46        | 148,44            | 155,92            | 155,95            |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 137,46        | 144,62        | 152,35            | 160,50            | 155,30            |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 134,91        | 141,00        | 149,80            | 158,49            | 155,45            |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 164,12        | 180,40        | 193,69            | 209,08            | 219,27            |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 150,91        | 160,84        | 174,65            | 188,16            | 201,59            |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 145,99        | 158,94        | 172,60            | 188,25            | 174,41            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>138,49</b> | <b>145,52</b> | <b>152,76</b>     | <b>160,09</b>     | <b>158,70</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>s</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>ss</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7

**Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2016–  
2020**  
*Implicit Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by  
Industry in Pasaman Regency, 2016–2020*

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 140,26      | 141,39      | 142,48                  | 143,55                  | 142,41                   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 141,77      | 143,75      | 145,25                  | 151,04                  | 152,17                   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 127,23      | 128,72      | 130,57                  | 128,94                  | 133,23                   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 170,63      | 173,65      | 176,93                  | 207,39                  | 210,12                   |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 121,30      | 123,09      | 124,50                  | 131,74                  | 131,89                   |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 146,68      | 148,77      | 155,97                  | 161,93                  | 169,81                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 137,71      | 138,43      | 140,62                  | 144,41                  | 143,65                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 136,20      | 138,22      | 141,26                  | 145,25                  | 149,73                   |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 156,16      | 158,51      | 162,10                  | 172,40                  | 175,28                   |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 108,58      | 110,34      | 114,78                  | 120,65                  | 120,46                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.7*

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018<sup>r</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 134,66        | 136,67        | 141,65                  | 145,04                  | 147,25                   |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 136,92        | 138,61        | 141,49                  | 145,28                  | 146,85                   |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 135,69        | 137,38        | 141,98                  | 147,46                  | 149,88                   |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 132,18        | 138,96        | 139,76                  | 147,30                  | 160,79                   |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 146,78        | 148,97        | 156,89                  | 164,82                  | 166,01                   |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 126,11        | 127,67        | 132,57                  | 140,25                  | 144,29                   |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 154,14        | 156,24        | 163,74                  | 171,85                  | 176,62                   |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>137,30</b> | <b>138,97</b> | <b>141,15</b>           | <b>144,15</b>           | <b>145,22</b>            |

Catatan/Note: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/*Revised Figures*<sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018*</b>    | <b>2019**</b>   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 591,05        | 3 882,85        | 4 188,22        | 4 570,19        | 4 971,02        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 75,31           | 82,29           | 84,82           | 92,14           | 108,10          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 872,16          | 940,93          | 976,14          | 1 055,35        | 1 141,29        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 2 070,74        | 2 268,31        | 2 422,06        | 2 597,20        | 2 810,79        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 254,95          | 119,07          | 3,58            | 4,94            | - 1,54          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | - 358,84        | 42,33           | 127,17          | 0,96            | - 121,14        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>6 505,37</b> | <b>7 335,79</b> | <b>7 801,98</b> | <b>8 320,78</b> | <b>8 908,51</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.9

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018*</b>    | <b>2019**</b>   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 717,12        | 2 840,00        | 2 988,68        | 3 146,15        | 3 304,00        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 58,98           | 61,73           | 64,16           | 68,13           | 76,92           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 642,69          | 652,02          | 647,68          | 679,32          | 711,93          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 1 569,39        | 1 676,25        | 1 745,18        | 1 817,73        | 1 899,48        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 251,95          | 96,46           | 2,59            | 3,46            | - 1,08          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | - 154,81        | 16,44           | 166,00          | 180,08          | 188,97          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>5 085,32</b> | <b>5 342,90</b> | <b>5 614,28</b> | <b>5 894,86</b> | <b>6 180,21</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.10

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency, 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018*</b>  | <b>2019**</b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 55,20         | 52,93         | 53,68         | 54,92         | 55,80         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1,16          | 1,12          | 1,09          | 1,11          | 1,21          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 13,41         | 12,83         | 12,51         | 12,68         | 12,81         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 31,83         | 30,92         | 31,04         | 31,21         | 31,55         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 3,92          | 1,62          | 0,05          | 0,06          | -0,02         |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | -5,52         | 0,58          | 1,63          | 0,01          | -1,36         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.11

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pasaman Regency (percent), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (5)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,33        | 4,52        | 5,24        | 5,27                    | 5,02                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>             | 3,46        | 4,67        | 3,93        | 6,19                    | 12,90                    |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 9,28        | 1,45        | -0,67       | 4,88                    | 4,80                     |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 4,27        | 6,81        | 4,11        | 4,16                    | 4,50                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross<br/>Regional Domestic Product</b>     | <b>5,34</b> | <b>5,07</b> | <b>5,08</b> | <b>5,00</b>             | <b>4,84</b>              |

Catatan/Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Pasaman/*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

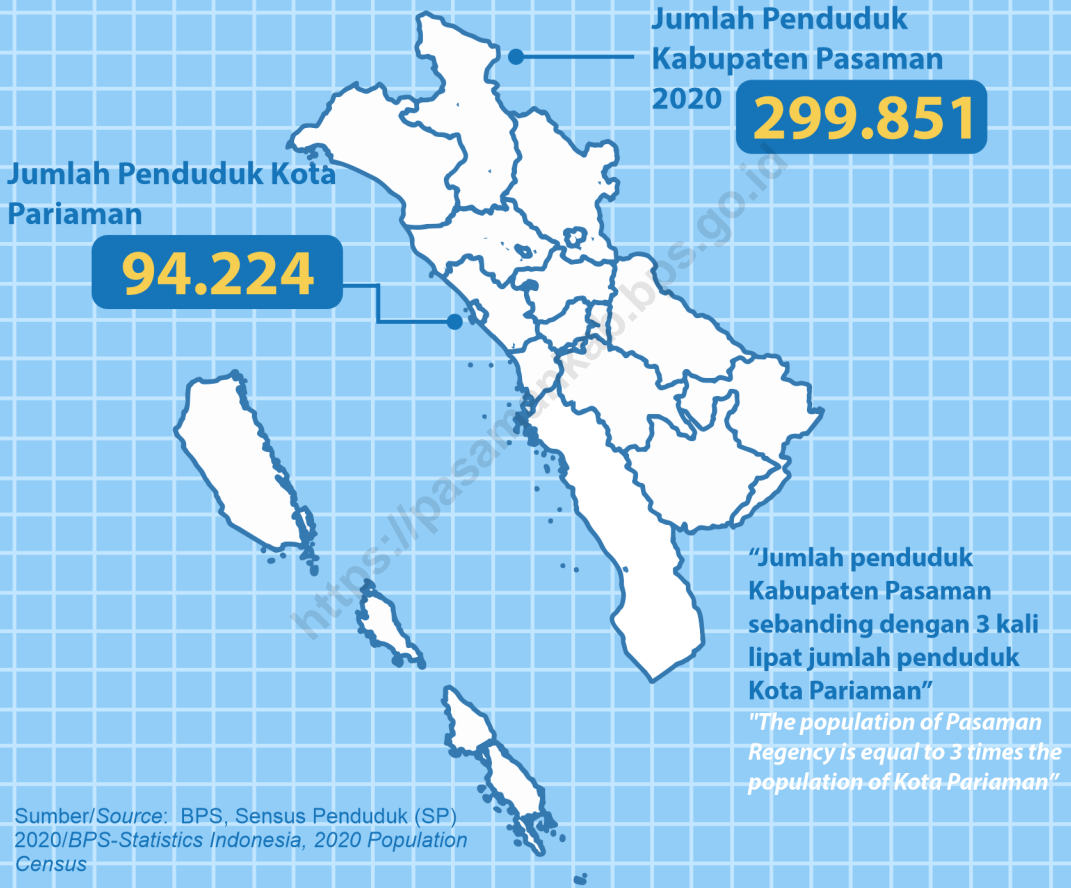




# BAB 13

## PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

### REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON



Rasio Jenis Kelamin Th 2020  
*Population Sex Ratio*

Kabupaten Pasaman  
**101,17**  
Provinsi Sumatera Barat  
**101,39**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

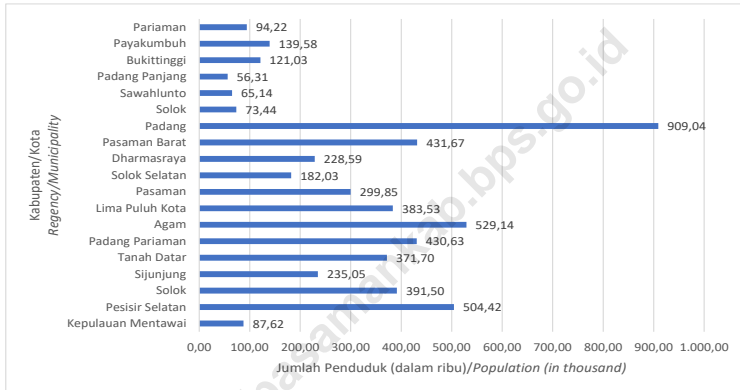
1. Rasio ketergantungan adalah Perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk berumur 0-14 tahun, ditambah dengan jumlah penduduk 65 tahun keatas dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk usia 15-64 tahun. Rasio ketergantungan (*dependency ratio*) dapat digunakan sebagai indikator yang secara kasar dapat menunjukkan keadaan ekonomi suatu daerah apakah tergolong daerah maju atau daerah yang sedang berkembang.
2. IPM merupakan indikator penting untuk mengukur keberhasilan dalam upaya membangun kualitas hidup manusia (masyarakat/penduduk). IPM dapat menentukan peringkat atau level pembangunan suatu wilayah/daerah. Bagi Indonesia, IPM merupakan data strategis karena selain sebagai ukuran kinerja Pemerintah, IPM juga digunakan sebagai salah satu alokator penentuan Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

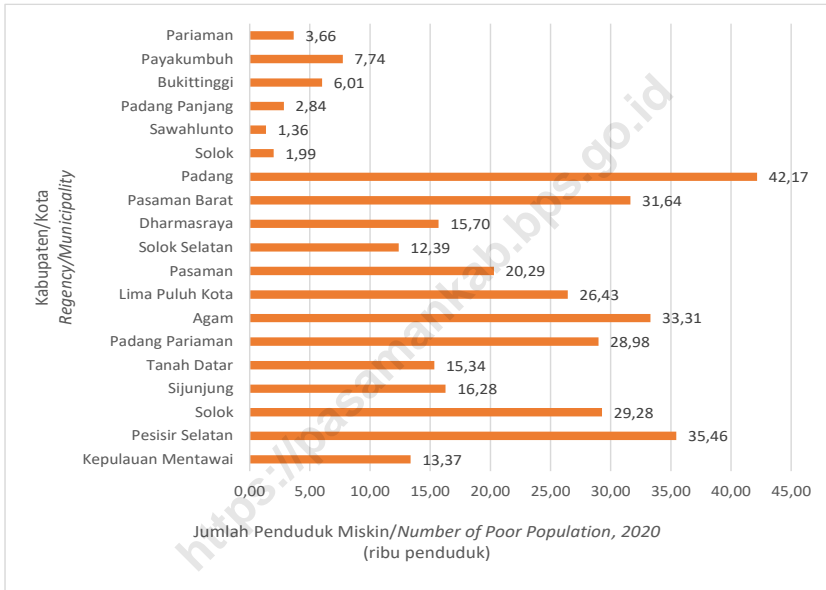
1. *The dependency ratio is a comparison between the total population aged 0-14 years, plus the number of population aged 65 years or older compared with the population aged 15-64 years. The dependency ratio can be used to indicate whether the economic situation of a region classified as developed areas or region that are developing.*
2. *HDI is an important indicator for measuring success in the effort to build the quality of human life (community/population). IPM can rank or level of development of an area/region. For Indonesia, the HDI is strategic because in addition to the data as a measure of the performance of the Government, IPM is also used as an allocator of determining the General Allocation Fund (DAU).*

**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2020**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

**Gambar** 13.2  
**Figures****Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2020**

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016 <sup>1</sup> | 2017 <sup>1</sup> | 2018 <sup>1</sup> | 2019 <sup>1</sup> | 2020 <sup>2</sup> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 86 981            | 88 692            | 90 373            | 92 021            | 87 623            |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 453 822           | 457 285           | 460 716           | 463 923           | 504 418           |
| 3. Solok                               | 366 213           | 368 691           | 371 105           | 373 414           | 391 497           |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 226 300           | 230 104           | 233 810           | 237 376           | 235 045           |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 345 706           | 346 578           | 347 407           | 348 219           | 371 704           |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 408 612           | 411 003           | 413 272           | 415 613           | 430 626           |
| 7. Agam                                | 480 722           | 484 288           | 487 914           | 491 282           | 529 138           |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 372 568           | 376 072           | 379 514           | 382 817           | 383 525           |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 272 804           | 275 728           | 278 480           | 281 211           | 299 851           |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 162 724           | 165 603           | 168 411           | 171 075           | 182 027           |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 229 313           | 235 476           | 241 571           | 247 579           | 228 591           |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 418 785           | 427 295           | 435 612           | 443 722           | 431 672           |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 71. Padang                             | 914 968           | 927 011           | 939 112           | 950 871           | 909 040           |
| 72. Solok                              | 67 307            | 68 602            | 69 776            | 71 010            | 73 438            |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 60 778            | 61 398            | 61 898            | 62 524            | 65 138            |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 51 712            | 52 422            | 52 994            | 53 693            | 56 311            |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 124 715           | 126 804           | 128 783           | 130 773           | 121 028           |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 129 807           | 131 819           | 133 703           | 135 573           | 139 576           |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 85 691            | 86 618            | 87 626            | 88 501            | 94 224            |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>5 259 528</b>  | <b>5 321 489</b>  | <b>5 382 077</b>  | <b>5 441 197</b>  | <b>5 534 472</b>  |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup> BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

<sup>2</sup> BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016        | 2017        | 2018 <sup>r</sup> | 2019 <sup>r</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)               | (5)               | (6)                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |             |             |                   |                   |                    |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 5,02        | 5,12        | 4,89              | 4,73              | -1,85              |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 5,33        | 5,41        | 5,32              | 4,78              | -1,11              |
| 3. Solok                               | 5,31        | 5,32        | 5,19              | 5,07              | -1,12              |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 5,26        | 5,26        | 5,07              | 4,81              | -1,10              |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 5,03        | 5,11        | 5,04              | 4,99              | -1,13              |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 5,52        | 5,58        | 5,44              | 2,40              | -10,46             |
| 7. Agam                                | 5,51        | 5,43        | 5,23              | 4,78              | -1,38              |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 5,32        | 5,33        | 5,23              | 5,06              | -1,16              |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 5,07        | 5,08        | 4,97              | 4,80              | -0,87              |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 5,14        | 5,15        | 5,00              | 4,86              | -1,24              |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 5,42        | 5,44        | 5,28              | 4,94              | -1,39              |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 5,34        | 5,34        | 5,21              | 4,45              | -1,34              |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |             |             |                   |                   |                    |
| 71. Padang                             | 6,17        | 6,23        | 6,06              | 5,65              | -1,86              |
| 72. Solok                              | 5,76        | 5,76        | 5,65              | 5,49              | -1,42              |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 5,72        | 5,74        | 5,50              | 5,31              | -1,27              |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 5,80        | 5,80        | 5,71              | 5,56              | -1,44              |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 6,05        | 6,08        | 6,00              | 5,84              | -1,74              |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 6,08        | 6,12        | 6,02              | 5,89              | -1,66              |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 5,59        | 5,61        | 5,47              | 5,30              | -1,32              |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>5,27</b> | <b>5,30</b> | <b>5,14</b>       | <b>5,01</b>       | <b>-1,60</b>       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>r</sup>Angka Perbaikan/Revised Figures<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS



**Tabel** 13.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 13,09         | 12,95         | 12,99         | 13,22         | 13,37         |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 35,86         | 35,53         | 34,92         | 36,51         | 35,46         |
| 3. Solok                               | 34,06         | 33,33         | 32,89         | 29,74         | 29,28         |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 17,12         | 16,83         | 16,55         | 16,65         | 16,28         |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 19,63         | 19,27         | 18,48         | 16,20         | 15,34         |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 36,34         | 34,70         | 33,20         | 29,48         | 28,98         |
| 7. Agam                                | 37,55         | 36,57         | 32,92         | 33,10         | 33,31         |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 28,57         | 26,93         | 26,47         | 26,64         | 26,43         |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 20,83         | 20,38         | 20,31         | 20,22         | 20,29         |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 11,91         | 11,89         | 11,85         | 12,49         | 12,39         |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 16,24         | 15,63         | 15,42         | 15,49         | 15,70         |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 30,76         | 30,85         | 31,83         | 31,53         | 31,64         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |               |               |               |
| 71. Padang                             | 42,56         | 43,75         | 44,04         | 42,44         | 42,17         |
| 72. Solok                              | 2,59          | 2,50          | 2,29          | 2,29          | 1,99          |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 1,34          | 1,23          | 1,48          | 1,35          | 1,36          |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 3,47          | 3,22          | 3,11          | 3,00          | 2,84          |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 6,81          | 6,75          | 6,32          | 6,00          | 6,01          |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 8,35          | 7,72          | 7,69          | 7,68          | 7,74          |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 4,47          | 4,49          | 4,40          | 4,20          | 3,66          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>371,55</b> | <b>364,51</b> | <b>357,13</b> | <b>348,22</b> | <b>344,23</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2016–2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sumatera Barat Province, 2016–2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 58,27        | 59,25        | 60,28        | 61,26        | 61,09        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 68,39        | 68,74        | 69,40        | 70,08        | 69,90        |
| 3. Solok                               | 67,67        | 67,86        | 68,60        | 69,08        | 69,08        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 66,01        | 66,60        | 66,97        | 67,66        | 67,74        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 70,11        | 70,37        | 71,25        | 72,14        | 72,33        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 68,44        | 68,90        | 69,71        | 70,59        | 70,61        |
| 7. Agam                                | 70,36        | 71,10        | 71,70        | 72,37        | 72,46        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 68,37        | 68,69        | 69,17        | 69,67        | 69,47        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 64,57        | 64,94        | 65,60        | 66,46        | 66,64        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 67,47        | 67,81        | 68,45        | 68,94        | 69,04        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 70,25        | 70,40        | 70,86        | 71,52        | 71,51        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 66,03        | 66,83        | 67,43        | 68,21        | 68,49        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |              |              |              |
| 71. Padang                             | 81,06        | 81,58        | 82,25        | 82,68        | 82,82        |
| 72. Solok                              | 77,07        | 77,44        | 77,89        | 78,38        | 78,29        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 70,67        | 71,13        | 71,72        | 72,39        | 72,64        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 76,50        | 77,01        | 77,30        | 78,00        | 77,93        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 79,11        | 79,80        | 80,11        | 80,71        | 80,58        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 77,56        | 77,91        | 78,23        | 78,95        | 78,90        |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 75,44        | 75,71        | 76,26        | 76,70        | 76,90        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>70,73</b> | <b>71,24</b> | <b>71,73</b> | <b>72,39</b> | <b>72,38</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.5

**Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food  |               | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food |               | Jumlah/Total    |                 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2019          | 2020          | 2019                      | 2020          | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)                       | (5)           | (6)             | (7)             |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                           |               |                 |                 |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 520,95        | 622,61        | 303,65                    | 314,32        | 824,60          | 936,93          |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 562,64        | 597,49        | 440,66                    | 506,72        | 1 003,30        | 1 104,21        |
| 3. Solok                               | 617,38        | 600,13        | 466,32                    | 453,57        | 1 083,70        | 1 053,70        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 525,17        | 591,33        | 477,42                    | 496,36        | 1 002,60        | 1 087,70        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 579,27        | 642,61        | 458,62                    | 465,42        | 1 037,90        | 1 108,02        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 574,62        | 619,09        | 496,81                    | 465,22        | 1 071,43        | 1 084,30        |
| 7. Agam                                | 561,3         | 601,09        | 444,86                    | 464,63        | 1 006,16        | 1 065,72        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 591,61        | 615,57        | 405,05                    | 433,47        | 996,66          | 1 049,04        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 533,38        | 550,70        | 448,31                    | 413,50        | 981,69          | 964,20          |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 570,47        | 624,65        | 501,51                    | 561,39        | 1 071,97        | 1 186,05        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 634,18        | 656,60        | 603,64                    | 647,89        | 1 237,82        | 1 304,49        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 556,93        | 571,03        | 394,42                    | 442,39        | 951,35          | 1 013,42        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                           |               |                 |                 |
| 71. Padang                             | 712,12        | 759,36        | 867,84                    | 941,13        | 1 579,96        | 1 700,49        |
| 72. Solok                              | 698,66        | 707,01        | 706,64                    | 765,73        | 1 405,29        | 1 472,74        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 601,36        | 648,43        | 595,00                    | 706,92        | 1 196,36        | 1 355,34        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 670,63        | 710,17        | 886,01                    | 1 016,41      | 1 556,64        | 1 726,58        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 750,46        | 796,07        | 882,38                    | 861,87        | 1 632,84        | 1 657,94        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 734,50        | 716,66        | 697,35                    | 845,52        | 1 431,85        | 1 562,19        |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 660,80        | 764,50        | 650,02                    | 733,25        | 1 310,83        | 1 497,75        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>609,26</b> | <b>644,85</b> | <b>555,62</b>             | <b>590,20</b> | <b>1 164,87</b> | <b>1 235,05</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2020/

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6

**Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2019 and 2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food |              | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | 2019         | 2020         | 2019                      | 2020         | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)                       | (5)          | (6)           | (7)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |                           |              |               |               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 63,18        | 66,45        | 36,82                     | 33,55        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 56,08        | 54,11        | 43,92                     | 45,89        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 3. Solok                               | 56,97        | 56,95        | 43,03                     | 43,05        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 52,38        | 54,37        | 47,62                     | 45,63        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 55,81        | 58,00        | 44,19                     | 42,00        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 53,63        | 57,10        | 46,37                     | 42,90        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 7. Agam                                | 55,79        | 56,40        | 44,21                     | 43,60        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 59,36        | 58,68        | 40,64                     | 41,32        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 54,33        | 57,11        | 45,67                     | 42,89        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 53,22        | 52,67        | 46,78                     | 47,33        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 51,23        | 50,33        | 48,77                     | 49,67        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 58,54        | 56,35        | 41,46                     | 43,65        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |                           |              |               |               |
| 71. Padang                             | 45,07        | 44,66        | 54,93                     | 55,34        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 72. Solok                              | 49,72        | 48,01        | 50,28                     | 51,99        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 50,27        | 47,84        | 49,73                     | 52,16        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 43,08        | 41,13        | 56,92                     | 58,87        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 45,96        | 48,02        | 54,04                     | 51,98        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 51,30        | 45,88        | 48,70                     | 54,12        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 50,41        | 51,04        | 49,59                     | 48,96        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>52,30</b> | <b>52,21</b> | <b>47,70</b>              | <b>47,79</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2020/

**Tabel** 13.7  
**Table**

**Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2020**  
*Population and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/  
Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population by Sex</i> |                            |                        | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                   | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)  |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                      |  |                            |                        |  |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                         | 45 477   | 42 146                     | 87 623                 | 107,90   |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                            | 253 854  | 250 564                    | 504 418                | 101,31   |
| 3. Solok                                      | 196 899  | 194 598                    | 391 497                | 101,18   |
| 4. Sijunjung                                  | 119 126  | 115 919                    | 235 045                | 102,77   |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                | 186 134  | 185 570                    | 371 704                | 100,30   |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                            | 215 038  | 215 588                    | 430 626                | 99,74  |
| 7. Agam                                       | 266 848  | 262 290                    | 529 138                | 101,74   |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                            | 191 736  | 191 789                    | 383 525                | 99,97  |
| 9. Pasaman                                    | 150 798  | 149 053                    | 299 851                | 101,17   |
| 10. Solok Selatan                             | 92 859   | 89 168                     | 182 027                | 104,14   |
| 11. Dharmasraya                               | 116 310  | 112 281                    | 228 591                | 103,59   |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                             | 218 573  | 213 099                    | 431 672                | 102,57   |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                      |  |                            |                        |  |
| 71. Padang                                    | 456 329  | 452 711                    | 909 040                | 100,80   |
| 72. Solok                                     | 36 990   | 36 448                     | 73 438                 | 101,49   |
| 73. Sawahlunto                                | 32 767   | 32 371                     | 65 138                 | 101,22   |
| 74. Padang Panjang                            | 28 286   | 28 025                     | 56 311                 | 100,93   |
| 75. Bukittinggi                               | 60 515   | 60 513                     | 121 028                | 100,00   |
| 76. Payakumbuh                                | 70 250   | 69 326                     | 139 576                | 101,33   |
| 77. Pariaman                                  | 47 571   | 46 653                     | 94 224                 | 101,97   |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                         | <b>2 786 360</b>   | <b>2 748 112</b>           | <b>5 534 472</b>       | <b>101,39</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census



Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN PASAMAN**

*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Regency*

Jalan Abdul Latief Nomor 5

Lubuk Sikaping, Kabupaten Pasaman

Telp: (0753)20062, Fax: (0753)20914

Homepage: <http://pasamankab.bps.go.id>

E-mail: [bps1309@bps.go.id](mailto:bps1309@bps.go.id)

ISSN 0215-3750



9 770215 375217